



Social Security Act 1991

Act No. 46 of 1991 as amended

This compilation was prepared on 5 November 2012
taking into account amendments up to Act No. 144 of 2012

Volume 5 includes: Repeal Table
Notes 2 – 10
Table A
Appendix

The text of any of those amendments not in force
on that date is appended in the Notes section

The operation of amendments that have been incorporated may be
affected by application provisions that are set out in the Notes section

Repeal Table**Notes to the *Social Security Act 1991*****Repeal Table**

The amendment history of the repealed provisions of the *Social Security Act 1991* up to and including Act No. 192 of 1999 appears in the Table below.

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 3.....	am. Nos. 68, 74, 115, 116, 141 and 194, 1991; Nos. 69, 81, 134, 138, 229 and 230, 1992; No. 36, 1993; Nos. 55, 109 and 161, 1994; No. 174, 1994 (as am. by No. 104, 1995); No. 177, 1994; Nos. 53, 104, 106 and 143, 1995; Nos. 1, 63, 83 and 84, 1996; Nos. 29, 106, 109, 114, 197 and 202, 1997; Nos. 18, 45, 48, 67, 93 and 132, 1998; Nos. 13, 44, 114, 132 and 152, 1999; No. 106, 2000 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 6AA	ad. No. 63, 1996 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 13A.....	ad. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 114, 1997
S. 18A.....	ad. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 13, 1999
S. 19A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; No. 229, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 174, 1994; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 132, 1998
Note 1 to s. 23 (10)	rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 34	rep. No. 143, 1995
Part 2.1 (ss. 40, 41).....	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 40	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 36, 1993; No. 67, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 41	am. No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 42	am. No. 69, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 132, 1998
Note to s. 42(2)	am. No. 197, 1997
Renumbered Note 1	No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 132, 1998
Note 1 to s. 42(2)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 132, 1998
Note 2 to s. 42(2)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 132, 1998
Note 1 to s. 42(3)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 132, 1998

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 45	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 46	am. No. 81, 1992; Nos. 174 and 184, 1994; No. 197, 1997; Nos. 45 and 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 46A, 46B	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 2 of Part 2.2	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 48, 48A, 49–51, 51AA, 51A–51C)	
S. 48	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 81, 1992; No. 84, 1996; Nos. 197 and 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 48A	ad. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 49	am. No. 67, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 50	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 51	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 51AA	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 51A, 51B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 51C	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2.2	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 52–54)	
Ss. 52–54	rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 5 of Part 2.2	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 56, 57, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65)	
S. 56	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 57	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 157, 1997 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 58	rs. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 59	am. No. 229, 1992; No. 63, 1994; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 59A	ad. No. 157, 1997 rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 60	rep. No. 143, 1995
S. 61	rs. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 62	rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 63	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 194, 1991
Heading to s. 64.....	am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 64, 65.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 6 of Part 2.2	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 66, 67)	
S. 66	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 67	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 7 of Part 2.2	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 67A, 67B, 68, 69, 69A)	
Ss. 67A, 67B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 68	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 69	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 69A.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 70	rep. No. 81, 1992
Div. 8 of Part 2.2	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 71, 71A, 72, 73, 73A, 73B, 74, 75A, 76–78, 78A, 78AA, 78B, 79–81)	
S. 71	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; No. 121, 1993; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 71A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 72	am. No. 115, 1991; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 72.....	rep. No. 84, 1997
S. 73	am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 73A.....	am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 73A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 73B.....	ad. No. 84, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 74	am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 75	rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 75A.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 76	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 77	rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 1 to s. 77.....	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 78	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 78A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 78AA.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 78B.....	ad. No. 115, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 79	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 80	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 63, 1994; No. 143, 1995; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 81	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 81A, 81B	ad. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 132, 1998
Subdiv. B of Div. 9 of..... Part 2.2 (ss. 88–90)	rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 88	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
Ss. 89, 90.....	rep. No. 229, 1992
Div. 10 of Part 2.2 (s. 92)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 92	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 81, 1992 rs. No. 230, 1992 am. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 7 of Part 2.2A..... (ss. 93K–93N)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 93K–93N.....	ad. No. 67, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Div. 8 of Part 2.2A..... (ss. 93P, 93Q)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 93P, 93Q.....	ad. No. 67, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 9 of Part 2.2A..... (ss. 93R, 93S)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 93R.....	ad. No. 67, 1998 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 93S.....	ad. No. 67, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 10 of Part 2.2A..... (s. 93T)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 93T	ad. No. 67, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Part 2.3	rep. No. 141, 1991
(ss. 94–97, 97A, 97B, 98– 103, 103A, 103B, 104–120, 120A, 120B, 121–124, 124A, 125, 126, 126A, 127–131, 131A, 131B, 132–146)	
S. 96	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 97A, 97B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 99	rs. No. 141, 1991; No. 105, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 100	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 141, 1991 am. Nos. 109, 174 and 184, 1994; Nos. 197 and 202, 1997; Nos. 45 and 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 100A.....	am. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 100A.....	ad. No. 84, 1996 am. No. 202, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 101, 102.....	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 103A, 103B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
Ss. 104, 105.....	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Div. 2 of Part 2.3 (ss. 106–110, 110A, 111, 112, 112A)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 106	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 109, 1994; No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 107, 108.....	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 109	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 110	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 110A.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 111, 112.....	rs. No. 141, 1991; No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 112A.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2.3 (ss. 113, 114, 114A, 115)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 113	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 114	rs. Nos. 116 and 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 114A.....	ad. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 115	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 4 of Part 2.3 (s. 116)	rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 116	rs. Nos. 116 and 141, 1991 am. No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 202, 1997
Div. 6 of Part 2.3 (ss. 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 126, 127)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 118	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 119	am. No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 120	rs. Nos. 141 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 132, 1998
Ss. 120A, 120B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 121	am. No. 121, 1993 rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 63, 1994; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 122	am. No. 121, 1993 rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 143, 1995
S. 123	rs. Nos. 141 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 124	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. Nos. 141 and 194, 1991 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 124A	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 125	am. No. 115, 1991 rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 194, 1991
Heading to s. 126	am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 126	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 126A	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 127	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 7 of Part 2.3	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 128, 129)	
S. 128	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 81, 1992; No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 129	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 81, 1992; No. 143, 1995; No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 8 of Part 2.3	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 130–133, 133A)	
Ss. 130, 131	rs. No. 141, 1991; No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 131A	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 131B	ad. No. 115, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 132	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 133	am. No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 133A	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 134	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 81, 1992
Div. 9 of Part 2.3 (ss. 135–141, 141A, 142, 143A, 144–146, 146A, 146AA, 146B–146E)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 135	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; No. 121, 1993; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 136	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 137	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 137	rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 138	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 139	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 105, 1995; No. 84, 1996; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 140	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 105, 1995; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 141	am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 141	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 141A	ad. No. 84, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 142	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 143	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 143A	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 144	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 145	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 1 to s. 145.....	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 146	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 146A.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 146AA.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 146B	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 146C.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 146D.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. Nos. 69, 81 and 229, 1992; No. 63, 1994; No. 143, 1995; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 146E	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subdiv. B of Div. 10 of..... Part 2.3 (ss. 146M–146P)	rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 146M	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
Ss. 146N, 146P.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 146S.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 230, 1992
S. 149	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 150	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 81, 1992; No. 121, 1993; Nos. 174 and 184, 1994; No. 197, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 150A, 150B	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 81, 1992; No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Div. 2 of Part 2.4 (ss. 152–155, 155AA, 155A, 155B)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 152	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 81, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 57, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 153, 154.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 155	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 155AA.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 155A, 155B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 155C.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 174, 1994
Div. 3 of Part 2.4 (ss. 156–158)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 156	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 157, 158.....	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 5 of Part 2.4 (ss. 160, 161, 163, 165, 166, 168, 169)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 160	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 161	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 81, 1992; No. 157, 1997 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 162	rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 163	am. Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 63, 1994; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 163A.....	ad. No. 157, 1997 rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 164	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 143, 1995
S. 165	rs. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 166	rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 81, 1992; No. 63, 1994; No. 143, 1995; No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 167	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 194, 1991
Heading to s. 168.....	am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 168	rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 169	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 6 of Part 2.4 (ss. 170, 171)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 170	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 171	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 143, 1995; No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 7 of Part 2.4 (ss. 171A, 171B, 172–174)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 171A, 171B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 172	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 173	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 174	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 81, 1992 ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 8 of Part 2.4 (ss. 175, 175A, 175B, 176, 177, 177A, 178, 179A, 180–182, 182A, 182AA, 182B, 183–185)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 175	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; No. 81, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 175A	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 175B	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991; No. 81, 1992; Nos. 63, 109 and 184, 1994; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 176	am. No. 115, 1991; No. 81, 1992; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 176	rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 177	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 177A	ad. No. 84, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 178	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 179	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 179A	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 180	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 181	rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 1 to s. 181	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 182	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 182A	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 am. Nos. 81 and 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 182AA	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 182B	ad. No. 115, 1991 am. Nos. 81 and 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 183	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 81, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 184	am. Nos. 69 and 81, 1992; No. 63, 1994; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 185	am. No. 116, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subdiv. C of Div. 9 of Part 2.4 (ss. 193–195)	rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 193	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 229, 1992
Ss. 194, 195	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 229, 1992
Subdiv. D of Div. 9 of Part 2.4 (s. 195A)	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 195A	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 229, 1992
Div. 10 of Part 2.4 (s. 196)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 196	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 81, 1992 rs. No. 230, 1992 am. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 198D(1A)	rep. No. 13, 1999
Note to s. 198P(3)	ad. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 13, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Note to s. 198P(4)	ad. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 13, 1999
Heading to s. 200	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 200	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subhead. to s. 201(2)	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 201	am. No. 116, 1991; Nos. 174 and 184, 1994; No. 84, 1996; No. 197, 1997; Nos. 45 and 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 201AA	ad. No. 202, 1997
Renumbered s. 201AAA	No. 152, 1999
S. 201AAA	rep. No. 192, 1999 (as am. by No. 94, 2000)
Ss. 201A, 201B	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 109, 1994; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to Div. 2 of Part 2.5	rs. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 2 of Part 2.5	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 203–206, 206AA, 206A–206C)	
S. 203	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 204, 205	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 206	am. No. 161, 1994; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 206AA	ad. No. 229, 1992 am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 206A, 206B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 109, 1994 am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 206C	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2.5	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 207–209)	
S. 207	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 208, 209	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Heading to Div. 5 of Part 2.5	rs. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 5 of Part 2.5 (ss. 211, 212, 214–216, 218, 219)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 211	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 211	am. No. 143, 1995; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 212	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 84, 1996 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 213	rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 214	am. No. 229, 1992; No. 63, 1994; No. 84, 1996; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 215	rs. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 216	rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 84, 1996; No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 217	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 194, 1991
Heading to s. 218	am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 218	am. No. 84, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 219	am. No. 84, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to Div. 6 of Part 2.5	rs. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 6 of Part 2.5 (ss. 220, 221)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 220	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 220	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 221	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 143, 1995; No. 84, 1996; No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 7 of Part 2.5 (ss. 221A, 221B, 222, 223, 223A)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 221A, 221B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 109, 1994 am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 222	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 84, 1996; Nos. 93 and 132, 1998; No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 223	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 223	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 223A	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 224	rep. No. 81, 1992
Div. 8 of Part 2.5	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 225, 225AA, 225A, 225B, 226, 227, 227A, 227B, 228, 228A, 229–231, 231A, 231AA, 231B, 232–234)	
S. 225	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; Nos. 36 and 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 225AA	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 225AA	ad. No. 143, 1995 am. No. 84, 1996; Nos. 93 and 132, 1998; No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 225A	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 84, 1996; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 225B	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991; Nos. 109 and 184, 1994; No. 84, 1996; No. 202, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 226	am. No. 115, 1991 rs. No. 143, 1995 am. No. 84, 1996; Nos. 93 and 132, 1998; No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 226	rep. No. 84, 1996 ad. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 13, 1999
S. 227	rs. No. 143, 1995 am. No. 84, 1996; Nos. 93 and 132, 1998; No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 227	ad. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 13, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Heading to s. 227A.....	am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 227A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 84, 1996; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 227B.....	ad. No. 84, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 228	am. No. 84, 1996; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 228AA.....	ad. No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 228A.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 229, 230.....	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 231	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 231A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 231AA.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 231B	ad. No. 115, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 232	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 121, 1993; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 233	am. Nos. 69 and 81, 1992; No. 63, 1994; No. 84, 1996; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subhead. to s. 234(11).....	am. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 234	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 84, 1996; No. 93, 1998 rs. No. 132, 1998 am. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 234(9)	am. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 2 to s. 234(9)	ad. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 234(10)	am. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 2 to s. 234(10)	ad. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Note 3 to s. 234(10)	ad. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subdiv. C of Div. 9	rep. No. 229, 1992
of Part 2.5 (ss. 243–245)	
Ss. 244, 245.....	rep. No. 229, 1992
Div. 10 of Part 2.5	rep. No. 192, 1999
(s. 247)	
S. 247	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 81, 1992 rs. No. 230, 1992 am. No. 63, 1994; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 248	rep. No. 230, 1992
Part 2.6	rep. No. 197, 1997
(ss. 249–257, 257A, 257B, 258–262, 262A, 263–265, 265A–265C, 266–273, 275, 276, 278–283, 283A, 283B, 284, 285, 285A, 287, 287A, 288–290, 290A, 290B, 291, 292A, 293–295, 295A, 295AA, 295B, 296–301, 303–308, 312, 313)	
S. 249	am. Nos. 74, 141 and 175, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; Nos. 109 and 161, 1994; No. 105, 1995 (as rep. by No. 106, 1995); No. 143, 1995; No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 250	am. No. 116, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 140, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 251	am. No. 116, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 252	am. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 253	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 229, 1992; No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 254	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 255	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; No. 81, 1992; Nos. 174 and 184, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 256	rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 257	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 197, 1997
Ss. 257A, 257B	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 258	rs. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 74, 1991; Nos. 164 and 184, 1994; No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 259	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 81, 1992; No. 63, 1994; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 197, 1997
Ss. 260, 261	rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 262	am. Nos. 74, 141 and 175, 1991; No. 109, 1994; No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 262A	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 263	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 229, 1992; No. 105, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 264	am. No. 105, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 265	rep. No. 197, 1997
Ss. 265A, 265B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 265C	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 197, 1997
Ss. 266–268	rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 269	am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 270	rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 271	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 272	rs. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 273	am. No. 229, 1992; No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 274	rep. No. 143, 1995
S. 275	rs. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 276	rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 277	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 194, 1991
Ss. 278, 279	rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 280	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 281	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 282	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 229, 1992; No. 105, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 283	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 105, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Ss. 283A, 283B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
Ss. 284, 285	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 285A	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 286	rep. No. 81, 1992
S. 287	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; No. 121, 1993; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 287A	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 288	am. No. 115, 1991 rep. No. 197, 1997
Note to s. 288	rep. No. 84, 1996
Ss. 289, 290	rep. No. 197, 1997
Heading to s. 290A	am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 290A	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 290B	ad. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 291	rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 292	rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 292A	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 293	rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 294	rep. No. 197, 1997
Note 1 to s. 294	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 295	am. No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 295A	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 295AA	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 295B	ad. No. 115, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 296	am. No. 105, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 297	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 298	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 299	am. Nos. 69, 81 and 229, 1992; No. 63, 1994; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 300	am. No. 116, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 301	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 302	rep. No. 81, 1992
S. 303	am. Nos. 116 and 141, 1991; No. 81, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 109, 1994; Nos. 1 and 84, 1996; No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 304	rs. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 197, 1997
Ss. 305–308.....	rep. No. 197, 1997
Subdiv. C of Div. 9 of Part 2.6 (ss. 309–311)	rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 309	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 229, 1992
Ss. 310, 311.....	rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 312	am. No. 116, 1991; Nos. 69 and 81, 1992 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 313	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 81, 1992 rs. No. 230, 1992 am. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 314	rep. No. 230, 1992
Heading to s. 317.....	am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 317	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subhead. to s. 318(2).....	am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 318	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; Nos. 174 and 184, 1994; No. 197, 1997; Nos. 45 and 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 319	rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 320	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 320A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. Nos. 109 and 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Heading to Div. 2 of Part 2.7	am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 2 of Part 2.7 (ss. 322–325, 325AA, 325A, 325B)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 322	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 323–325.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 325AA.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 325A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 109, 1994 am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 325B.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2.7 (ss. 326–328)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 326	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 327, 328.....	am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to Div. 5 of Part 2.7	am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 5 of Part 2.7 (ss. 330, 331, 333–335, 337, 338)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 330.....	am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 330	am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 331	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 174, 1994 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 332	rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 333	am. No. 229, 1992; Nos. 63 and 174, 1994; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 334	rs. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 335	rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 336	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 194, 1991

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Ss. 337, 338.....	am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to Div. 6 of Part 2.7	am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 6 of Part 2.7 (ss. 339, 340)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 339.....	am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 339	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 340	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 7 of Part 2.7 (ss. 340A, 341–343)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 340A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 109, 1994 am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 341	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 174, 1994; No. 143, 1995; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 342.....	am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 342	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 174, 1994; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 343	rep. No. 81, 1992 ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 8 of Part 2.7 (ss. 344, 344A, 345–347, 347A, 348, 349A, 350–352, 352A, 352AA, 352B, 353–355)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 344	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; No. 121, 1993; No. 174, 1994; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 344A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. Nos. 174 and 184, 1994; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 345	am. No. 115, 1991; No. 174, 1994; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 345.....	rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 346	am. No. 174, 1994; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 347	am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 347A.....	ad. No. 84, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 348.....	am. No. 174, 1994; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 349.....	am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 349A.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 350.....	am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 351.....	am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 1 to s. 351.....	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 352.....	am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 352A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 352AA.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 352B.....	ad. No. 115, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 353.....	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 121, 1993; No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 354.....	am. No. 69, 1992; Nos. 63 and 174, 1994; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 355.....	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subdiv. A of Div. 9 of..... Part 2.7 (ss. 356–358)	rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 356.....	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
Ss. 357, 358.....	rep. No. 229, 1992
Div. 10 of Part 2.7..... (s. 360)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 360.....	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 81, 1992 rs. No. 230, 1992 am. Nos. 63 and 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 361.....	rep. No. 230, 1992
Note 1 to s. 362(1).....	rep. No. 197, 1997

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 363	rep. No. 104, 1995
S. 365	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 366	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; Nos. 174 and 184, 1994; Nos. 45 and 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 367	rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 367A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 2 of Part 2.8 (ss. 369–372, 372AA, 372A, 372B)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 369	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 63, 1994; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 370	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 371	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 372	am. Nos. 74 and 175, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 372AA.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 372A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 372B.....	am. No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 372B	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2.8 (ss. 373–375)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 373–375.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 5 of Part 2.8 (ss. 377, 378, 380, 382, 383, 385, 386)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 377	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 378	am. No. 194, 1991 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 379	rs. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 380	am. No. 229, 1992; No. 63, 1994; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 381	rep. No. 143, 1995
S. 382	rs. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 383	rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 384	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 194, 1991
Heading to s. 385	am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 385	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 386	rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 6 of Part 2.8	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 377, 388)	
S. 387	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 388	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 143, 1995; No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 7 of Part 2.8	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 388A, 389–391)	
S. 388A	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 389	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 390	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 391	am. No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 391	rep. No. 81, 1992 ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 8 of Part 2.8	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 392, 392A, 393–395, 395A, 396, 397A, 398–400, 400A, 400AA, 400B, 401–403)	
S. 392	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; No. 121, 1993; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 392A	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 393	am. No. 115, 1991; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 393	rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 394	am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 395	rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 395A	ad. No. 84, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 396	am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 397	rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 397A	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 398	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 399	rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 1 to s. 399	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 400	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 400A	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 400AA	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 400B	ad. No. 115, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 401	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 402	am. No. 69, 1992; No. 63, 1994; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 403	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subdiv. A of Div. 9 of..... Part 2.8 (ss. 404–406)	rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 404	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
Ss. 405, 406	rep. No. 229, 1992
Div. 10 of Part 2.8	rep. No. 192, 1999
(s. 408)	
S. 408	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 81, 1992 rs. No. 230, 1992 am. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408CB	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408CC	ad. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 174, 1994; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408CD	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 2 to s. 408CF(4)	rep. No. 93, 1998

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Div. 3 of Part 2.8A..... (ss. 408DA–408DG)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 408DA–408DG.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 4 of Part 2.8A..... (ss. 408EA–408ED)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408EA.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408EB.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408EC	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408ED	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 408FA	rep. No. 152, 1999
S. 408FB.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 93, 1998
Div. 6 of Part 2.8A..... (ss. 408GA, 408GB, 408GD–408GH)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408GA	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408GB	ad. No. 174, 1994 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408GC	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 408GD.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 84, 1996; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408GE	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408GF	ad. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 408GG, 408GH.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 7 of Part 2.8A..... (ss. 408HA, 408HB)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408HA	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408HB	ad. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Div. 8 of Part 2.8A..... (ss. 408JA–408JD)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408JA.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408JB.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408JC.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408JD.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 9 of Part 2.8A..... (ss. 408KA, 408LA–408LE, 408MAA, 408MA, 408MC, 408NA–408NG, 408PA, 408PB)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408KA.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408LA.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408LB.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 408LB.....	rep. No. 84, 1996
Ss. 408LC–408LE.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408MAA.....	ad. No. 84, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408MA.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408MB.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 408MC.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 408NA–408NG.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408PA.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408PB.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 45, 1998 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Div. 10 of Part 2.8A..... (s. 408QA)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 408QA	ad. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 409	rep. No. 230, 1992
Part 2.9	rep. No. 141, 1991
(ss. 410–412, 412A, 412B, 413–418, 418A, 418B, 419–434, 434A, 434B, 435–438, 438A, 439, 440, 440A, 441–445, 445A, 445B, 446–460)	
Part 2.9	ad. No. 109, 1994
(ss. 409–477)	
Part 2.9	rep. No. 202, 1997
(ss. 409, 410, 410A, 410B, 411–456, 456A, 457, 459–477)	
S. 409	ad. No. 109, 1994 am. No. 161, 1994; No. 104, 1995; No. 1, 1996; No. 5, 1997 rep. No. 202, 1997
Note 2 to s. 409(1)	am. No. 5, 1997 rep. No. 202, 1997
Note to s. 409(2)	am. No. 5, 1997 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 410	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 am. No. 1, 1996; No. 5, 1997 rep. No. 202, 1997
Ss. 410A, 410B	ad. No. 5, 1997 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 411	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 412	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
Ss. 412A, 412B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 413	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 414	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 415	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 am. Nos. 174 and 184, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
Ss. 416, 417.....	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 418	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 am. Nos. 98 and 184, 1994; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 202, 1997
Ss. 418A, 418B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
Ss. 419–427.....	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 428	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 429	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 430	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
Ss. 431–434.....	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
Ss. 434A, 434B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
Ss. 435–437.....	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 438	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 438A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 439	am. No. 115, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 am. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 440	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 440A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
Ss. 441, 442.....	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 443	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 am. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 202, 1997
Ss. 444, 445.....	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 445A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 445B.....	ad. No. 115, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 446	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 am. No. 143, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 447	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 am. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 448	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 449	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 450	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 451	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
Note to s. 451.....	rep. No. 84, 1996
Ss. 452–455.....	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Heading to s. 456.....	am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 456	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 456A.....	ad. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 457	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 458	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 459	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 460	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 461	ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
Note 1 to s. 461.....	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 202, 1997
Ss. 462–468.....	ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
S. 469	ad. No. 109, 1994 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 202, 1997
Ss. 470–477.....	ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 202, 1997
Part 2.10..... (ss. 461–463, 463A, 463B, 464–467, 467A, 467B, 468–486, 486A, 486B, 487–490, 490A, 491, 492, 492A, 493–497, 497A, 497B, 498–512)	rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 461	am. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 462	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 463	rep. No. 141, 1991
Ss. 463A, 463B.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 464	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Ss. 465–467.....	rep. No. 141, 1991
Ss. 467A, 467B.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
Ss. 468–472.....	rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 473.....	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
Ss. 474–479.....	rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 480.....	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 481.....	rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 482.....	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
Ss. 483–486.....	rep. No. 141, 1991
Ss. 486A, 486B.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
Ss. 487–489.....	rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 490.....	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 490A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 491.....	am. No. 115, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 492.....	rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 492A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
Ss. 493–497.....	rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 497A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 497B.....	ad. No. 115, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 498.....	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 499.....	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 141, 1991
Note 2 to s. 500D.....	rep. No. 116, 1998
S. 500J.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 500K.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. Nos. 45 and 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 500L.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 500M.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 500N.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 500T	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 3 to s. 500T(2)	rep. No. 45, 1998
S. 500U	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 2 to s. 500Z(2)	rep. No. 82, 1999
Div. 2 of Part 2.10	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 501, 501A–501J)	
S. 501	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 501A–501J	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2.10	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 502, 502A, 502B)	
S. 502	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 502A	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 502B	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 5 of Part 2.10	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 504, 504A, 504F, 504J–504M)	
S. 504	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 504A	ad. No. 197, 1997 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 504B	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 132, 1998
Ss. 504C–504E	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 504F	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 504G–504I	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 504J	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 504K	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Ss. 504L, 504M.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 6 of Part 2.10 (ss. 505, 505A)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 505	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 505A.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 7 of Part 2.10 (ss. 506, 506A–506F)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 506	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 506A–506C.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 506D.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 506E, 506F	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 8 of Part 2.10 (ss. 507, 508, 508A–508E, 509, 509A–509F, 510, 510A–510H, 511, 511A)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 507	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 508	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 508A.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 508B.....	am. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 508B	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 508C.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 508D.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 508E	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 509	rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 509A	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 509B	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 509C	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 509D	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 509E	am. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 509E	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 509F	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 510	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 510A–510H	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 511	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 511A	ad. No. 197, 1997 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 512(1)	rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 512A	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note to s. 513(1)	rep. No. 132, 1998
Div. 10 of Part 2.10	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 514G, 514H)	
Ss. 514G, 514H	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Part 2.11 (ss. 513–588)	rep. No. 68, 1991
Part 2.11 (ss. 513–592)	ad. No. 68, 1991
Part 2.11 (ss. 513, 515–517, 517A, 518–522, 522A, 523, 524, 524A, 525, 525AA, 525AB–525AH, 525A–525E, 526–532, 532A, 533, 534, 534A, 534B, 535–541, 541A–541C, 542, 542A, 542B, 544–546, 546A, 546B, 546BA–546BC, 546C, 547, 547A–547D, 548–554, 554A, 554B, 555–567, 569–572, 572A, 573–575, 577–583, 583AA, 583A, 584–586, 586A, 586B, 587–589, 589A–589F, 592H)	rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 513	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991 (as am. by No. 81, 1992); No. 194, 1991; Nos. 229 and 230, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 161, 1994 (as am. by No. 43, 1996); Nos. 177 and 184, 1994; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 514	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. Nos. 175 and 194, 1991; No. 121, 1993 rs. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 515	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 516	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 177, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 517	rs. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 517A	ad. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 518	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991; No. 121, 1993; No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 519	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. Nos. 175 and 194, 1991; No. 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 161, 1994; No. 104, 1995; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 520	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 521	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. Nos. 116 and 175, 1991; No. 230, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 184, 1994; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 522	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 230, 1992; No. 121, 1993; Nos. 161 and 177, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 522A	ad. No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 523	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; No. 229, 1992; Nos. 104 and 105, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 524	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 524A	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 525	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 525AA	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
Subdiv. BAA of Div. 1 of Part 2.11 (ss. 525AB–525AH)	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 1, 1996
Ss. 525AB–525AH	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 1, 1996
Subdiv. BA of Div. 1 of Part 2.11 (ss. 525A–525C)	ad. No. 121, 1993
Subdiv. BA of Div. 1 of Part 2.11 (ss. 525A–525E)	rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 525A	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 525B	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 525C	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 105, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
Ss. 525D, 525E	ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 526	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991; Nos. 133, 229 and 230, 1992; No. 109, 1994; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 527	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 528	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 529	rs. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 530	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 531	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 532	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; No. 81, 1992; Nos. 36 and 121, 1993; Nos. 164 and 184, 1994; No. 104, 1995; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 532A	ad. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 533	am. No. 74, 1991 (as am. by No. 81, 1992) rs. No. 68, 1991 am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; Nos. 174 and 184, 1994; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 1, 1996
Heading to s. 534	rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 534	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. Nos. 133 and 230, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 1, 1996
Ss. 534A, 534B	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 535	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 121, 1993; No. 184, 1994; No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 536	rs. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 537	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 538	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 81, 1992; Nos. 25, 36 and 121, 1993; Nos. 55 and 184, 1994; No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 539	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; No. 230, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 63, 1994; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 540	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 133 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 184, 1994; No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 541	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991; No. 133, 1992; No. 184, 1994; Nos. 104 and 143, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 541A	ad. No. 133, 1992 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 541B	ad. No. 230, 1992 am. No. 25, 1993 rs. No. 109, 1994 am. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 541C	ad. No. 230, 1992 am. No. 25, 1993 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
Heading to Subdiv. E of Div. 1 of Part 2.11	am. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 542	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 121, 1993; Nos. 109 and 177, 1994; No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
Ss. 542A, 542B	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. Nos. 109 and 177, 1994; No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 543	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 109, 1994
Renumbered s. 546C	No. 109, 1994
Ss. 544–546	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 546A	ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 546B	ad. No. 109, 1994 rs. No. 177, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
Ss. 546BA–546BC	ad. No. 177, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
Heading to Subdiv. F of Div. 1 of Part 2.11	ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 546C	am. Nos. 109 and 177, 1994; Nos. 104 and 105, 1995; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 1, 1996
formerly s. 543	
S. 547	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 121, 1993; No. 109, 1994; No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 547A	ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 547B	ad. No. 109, 1994 rs. No. 177, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Ss. 547C, 547D.....	ad. No. 177, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
Heading to Subdiv. G of Div. 1 of Part 2.11	ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
Ss. 548–550.....	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 121, 1993; No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 551	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 115, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
Ss. 552–554.....	rs. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 554A.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 554B	ad. No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 555	rs. No. 68, 1991; No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
Ss. 556–559.....	rs. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 560	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 81, 1992; No. 105, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 561	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 115, 1991; No. 61, 1993 rep. No. 1, 1996
Ss. 562–564.....	rs. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 565	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 566	rs. Nos. 68 and 194, 1991; No. 143, 1995 am. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 567	rs. Nos. 68 and 194, 1991 am. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 568	rs. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 194, 1991
Ss. 569, 570.....	rs. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
Div. 5A of Part 2.11 (ss. 570A–570L)	ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
Ss. 570A–570L	ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
S. 571	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 81, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 572	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 81, 1992; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 572A	ad. No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 573	rs. No. 68, 1991; No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 574	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; Nos. 104 and 143, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 575	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 576	rs. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 81, 1992
S. 577	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 578	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 579	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 115, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 580	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 581	rs. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
Heading to s. 582	am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 582	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 583	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 583AA	ad. No. 121, 1993 rs. No. 105, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 583A	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 1, 1996
Ss. 584–586	rs. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 586A	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 586B	ad. No. 115, 1991 am. No. 116, 1991; No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 587	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 588	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. Nos. 69 and 229, 1992; No. 63, 1994; No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 589	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 116, 1991; No. 229, 1992; No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
Heading to Div. 9 of..... Part 2.11	am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
Subdiv. AA of Div. 9 of	ad. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 589A	ad. No. 175, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 589B	ad. No. 175, 1991 am. No. 55, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
Ss. 589C–589F	ad. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
Heading to Subdiv. A of..... Div. 9 of Part 2.11	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
Subdiv. A of Div. 9 of..... Part 2.11 (ss. 590–592)	rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 590	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. Nos. 175 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 591	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991; No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 592	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
Subdiv. AB of Div. 9 of	ad. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 55, 1994
Part 2.11 (ss. 592A–592F)	
Ss. 592A–592F	ad. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 55, 1994

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Heading to Subdiv. B of..... Div. 9 of Part 2.11	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 229, 1992
Subdiv. B of Div. 9 of..... Part 2.11 (s. 592A)	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 592A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991 (as rep. by No. 81, 1992)
Renumbered s. 592G	No. 81, 1992
S. 592G.....	rep. No. 229, 1992
Div. 10 of Part 2.11 (s. 592H)...	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 592H.....	ad. No. 230, 1992 am. No. 63, 1994; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 1, 1996
Subdiv. B of Div. 2 of..... Part 2.11 (ss. 548, 548A–548F)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 548	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 548A.....	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 548B	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 548C.....	ad. No. 18, 1998 am. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 548D.....	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 548E	ad. No. 18, 1998 am. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 548F	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subdiv. E of Div. 2 of..... Part 2.11 (ss. 551, 551A–551F)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 551	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 551A–551F	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 2 to s. 552A(1)	rep. No. 45, 1998
Div. 3 of Part 2.11	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 554, 554A–554G)	
S. 554	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 554A–554G.....	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Div. 4 of Part 2.11 (ss. 555, 555A, 555B)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 555	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 555A	ad. No. 18, 1998 am. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 555B	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 6 of Part 2.11 (ss. 559, 559A, 559C– 559H)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 559	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 559A	ad. No. 18, 1998 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 559B	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 132, 1998
Ss. 559C–559E	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 559F	ad. No. 18, 1998 am. No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 559G, 559H	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 7 of Part 2.11 (ss. 560, 560A)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 560	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 560A	ad. No. 18, 1998 am. No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 8 of Part 2.11 (ss. 561, 561A–561C)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 561	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 561A	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 561B	ad. No. 18, 1998 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 561C	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Div. 9 of Part 2.11 (ss. 562, 563, 563A–563E, 564, 564A–564C, 565, 565A–565E, 566, 566A)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 562	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 563	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 563A	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 563B	ad. No. 18, 1998 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 563C	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 563D	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 563E	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 564	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 564A	ad. No. 18, 1998 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 564B	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 564C	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 565	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 565A–565E	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 566	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 566A	ad. No. 18, 1998 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subdiv. A of Div. 2 of..... Part 2.11A (s. 572)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Subdiv. C of Div. 2 of Part 2.11A (ss. 574, 574A–574D)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 574	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 574A–574D	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 2 to s. 578A(1)	rep. No. 45, 1998

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Div. 3 of Part 2.11A..... (ss. 579, 579A–579G)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 579	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 579A–579G.....	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 4 of Part 2.11A..... (ss. 580, 580A, 580B)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 580	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 580A.....	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 580B.....	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 6 of Part 2.11A..... (ss. 584, 584A, 584C–584G)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 584	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 584A.....	ad. No. 45, 1998 rs. No. 106, 2000 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 584B.....	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 584C.....	ad. No. 45, 1998 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 584D.....	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 584E.....	ad. No. 45, 1998 am. No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 584F, 584G.....	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 7 of Part 2.11A..... (ss. 585, 585A)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 585	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 585A.....	ad. No. 45, 1998 am. No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 8 of Part 2.11A..... (ss. 586, 586A–586C)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 586	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 586A.....	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 586B	ad. No. 45, 1998 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 586C	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 9 of Part 2.11A (ss. 587, 588, 588A–588D, 589, 589A–589C, 590, 590A–590E, 591, 591A)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 587	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 588	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 588A	ad. No. 45, 1998 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 588B–588D	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 589	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 589A	ad. No. 45, 1998 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 589B, 589C	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 590	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 590A–590E	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 591	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 591A	ad. No. 45, 1998 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Part 2.12 (ss. 589–660)	rep. No. 68, 1991
Ss. 589–592	rep. No. 68, 1991
Note 4 to s. 593(1)	rep. No. 93, 1998
Note 7 to s. 593(1)	rep. No. 93, 1998
Note 10 to s. 593(1)	rep. No. 93, 1998
Note 15 to s. 593(1)	rep. No. 93, 1998
Note 3 to s. 593(2)	rep. No. 93, 1998
Note 6 to s. 593(2)	rep. No. 93, 1998
Note 7 to s. 593(2)	rep. No. 93, 1998
S. 594	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. Nos. 175 and 194, 1991; No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 595A.....	ad. No. 230, 1992 am. No. 177, 1994 rep. No. 93, 1998
S. 597.....	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991; No. 121, 1993; No. 104, 1995; No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 152, 1999
Note 1 to s. 598(8)	rep. No. 93, 1998
S. 599.....	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 93, 1998
S. 599A.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 603D.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 603E.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 603G, 603H	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 84, 1996
Note 2 to s. 608(1)	rep. No. 93, 1998
Note 3 to s. 608(1)	rep. No. 93, 1998
S. 609.....	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 610.....	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 2 to s. 614(4)	rep. No. 93, 1998
Heading to s. 615.....	rs. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 615.....	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 174 and 184, 1994; Nos. 1 and 84, 1996; Nos. 106, 197 and 202, 1997; Nos. 45 and 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 615A.....	rs. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 615A.....	ad. No. 84, 1996 am. No. 202, 1997; Nos. 45 and 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 616.....	rs. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 616.....	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 115, 1991; No. 230, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 2 to s. 616(2)	am. No. 84, 1996; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 3 to s. 616(2)	rep. No. 84, 1996
Note 4 to s. 616(2)	rep. No. 45, 1998

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 616A.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 1 to s. 616A(2)	am. No. 84, 1996; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 1 to s. 616A(3)	rep. No. 84, 1996
Note 2 to s. 616A(3)	rep. No. 45, 1998
Note 1 to s. 616A(5)	rep. No. 84, 1996
Note 2 to s. 616A(5)	rep. No. 45, 1998
S. 616B.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 617	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 115, 1991; No. 121, 1993; No. 184, 1994; No. 104, 1995; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 618	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 115, 1991 rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 619	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 115, 1991; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 84, 1996
Note 7 to s. 620.....	rep. No. 93, 1998
Note 8 to s. 620.....	rep. No. 93, 1998
S. 622	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; No. 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 184, 1994; No. 104, 1995; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 45, 1998
S. 623	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991; No. 81, 1992; No. 184, 1994; No. 104, 1995 rs. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 45, 1998
S. 623AA.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 45, 1998
Note to s. 623A(1)	rep. No. 152, 1999
Notes 1 and 2 to s. 624	rep. No. 106, 1997
Note 2 to s. 625.....	rep. No. 106, 1997
Note 2 to s. 626.....	rep. No. 106, 1997
S. 627	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 109, 1994
Renumbered s. 630C	No. 109, 1994
Note to s. 630A(1)	rep. No. 84, 1996
Heading to s. 630C	am. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 630C..... formerly s. 627	am. Nos. 109 and 177, 1994; Nos. 104 and 105, 1995; Nos. 1 and 84, 1996; No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 1 to s. 630C(1)	rs. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 631D	ad. No. 177, 1994 rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 632	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 121, 1993; No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 93, 1998
Note to s. 634(4)	rep. No. 152, 1999
Div. 2 of Part 2.12	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 635–638, 638A, 638B, 639)	
S. 635	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 115, 1991; No. 184, 1994; No. 104, 1995; No. 1, 1996; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 636–638	rs. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 638A	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 638B	ad. No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 639	rs. No. 68, 1991; No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2.12	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 640–642)	
S. 640	rs. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 641	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 84, 1996; Nos. 106 and 202, 1997; No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 642	rs. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 643	rep. No. 152, 1999
S. 644	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 81, 1992; No. 105, 1995 rep. No. 93, 1998
S. 644A	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 45, 1998
Div. 5 of Part 2.12	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 645, 646, 648–650, 652, 653)	
S. 645	rs. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 646	rs. No. 68, 1991; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 647	rs. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 648	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 649	rs. Nos. 68 and 194, 1991; No. 143, 1995 am. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 650	rs. Nos. 68 and 194, 1991 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 651	rs. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 194, 1991
Ss. 652, 653.....	rs. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 5A of Part 2.12..... (ss. 653A–653L)	ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
Ss. 653B–653L	ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
Div. 6 of Part 2.12	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 654, 655)	
S. 654	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 81, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 655	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 81, 1992; No. 143, 1995; No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 7 of Part 2.12	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 655A, 656–658)	
S. 655A.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 656	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 657	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; Nos. 104 and 143, 1995; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 658	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 659	rs. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 81, 1992
Div. 8 of Part 2.12	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 660, 660AA, 660A–660E, 660EA, 660F, 660FA, 660G–660I, 660IA, 660IB, 660J–660L)	
S. 660	rs. No. 68, 1991 am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; No. 121, 1993; No. 84, 1996; No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 660AA.....	ad. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660A.....	ad. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660B.....	ad. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 115, 1991; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 660B	rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 660C.....	ad. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660D.....	ad. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 660E.....	am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660E	ad. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660EA.....	ad. No. 84, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660F	ad. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660FAA	ad. No. 121, 1993 rs. No. 105, 1995 rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 660FA.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 660G–660I	ad. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660IA.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660IB.....	ad. No. 115, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660J.....	ad. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660K.....	ad. No. 68, 1991 am. Nos. 69 and 229, 1992; No. 63, 1994; No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660L	ad. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 116, 1991; No. 229, 1992; No. 104, 1995; No. 1, 1996; No. 45, 1998 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Heading to Subdiv. A of..... Div. 9 of Part 2.12	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
Subdiv. A of Div. 9 of..... Part 2.12 (ss. 660M–660O)	rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 660M	ad. No. 68, 1991 am. Nos. 175 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 660N.....	ad. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991; No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 660O.....	ad. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
Subdiv. AB of Div. 9 of Part 2.12 (ss. 660P–660U)	ad. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 55, 1994
Ss. 660P–660U.....	ad. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 55, 1994
Heading to Subdiv. B of..... Div. 9 of Part 2.12	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 229, 1992
Subdiv. B of Div. 9 of..... Part 2.12 (s. 660P)	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 660P	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991 (as rep. by No. 81, 1992)
Renumbered s. 660V	No. 81, 1992
S. 660V	rep. No. 229, 1992
Div. 10 of Part 2.12 (s. 660W)	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660W	ad. No. 230, 1992 am. No. 63, 1994; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 2 to s. 660XBA.....	rep. No. 93, 1998
Note 3 to s. 660XBA.....	rep. No. 93, 1998
S. 660XBD	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 93, 1998
S. 660XBF	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 93, 1998
S. 660XBG	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 93, 1998
S. 660XCB	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XCC	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. Nos. 174 and 184, 1994; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 660XCD, 660XCE	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 660XCH.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 152, 1999
S. 660XCJ.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XCK.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 660XCL, 660XCM	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 4 of Part 2.12A..... (ss. 660XDA–660XDG)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 660XDA–660XDC	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XDD.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rs. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XDE	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 660XDF, 660XDG	ad. No. 121, 1993 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 5 of Part 2.12A..... (ss. 660XEA–660XEC)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 660XEA–660XEC	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 7 of Part 2.12A..... (ss. 660XGA, 660XGB, 660XGD–660XGH)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XGA.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XGB.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XGC.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 660XGD.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XGE	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XGF	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 660XGG, 660XGH	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Div. 8 of Part 2.12A..... (ss. 660XHA, 660XHB)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XHA.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XHB.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 9 of Part 2.12A..... (ss. 660XIA–60XID)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 660XIA, 660XIB.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XIC.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XID.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 10 of Part 2.12A..... (ss. 660XJA–60XJF, 660XJFA, 660XJG, 660XJI–660XJQ)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XJA.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 660XJB, 660XJC.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XJD.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 660XJD.....	rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 660XJE.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 660XJF.....	am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XJF.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XJFA.....	ad. No. 84, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XJG.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XJH.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 84, 1996

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Ss. 660XJI, 660XJJ.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XJK.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 1 to s. 660XJK	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 660XJL–660XJN	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XJO	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XJP	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660XJQ	ad. No. 121, 1993 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 12 of Part 2.12A	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 660XLA)	
S. 660XLA.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YCB.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YCC.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 660YCD, 660YCE	ad. No. 1, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 660YCFA(1).....	rep. No. 152, 1999
Note 2 to s. 660YCG(1).....	rep. No. 93, 1998
Div. 4 of Part 2.12B.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 660YDA–660YDG)	
Ss. 660YDA–660YDG.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 5 of Part 2.12B.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 660YEA–660YEC)	
S. 660YEA	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YEB	ad. No. 1, 1996 am. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YEC.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 660YFA.....	rep. No. 152, 1999
S. 660YFB	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 93, 1998

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Div. 7 of Part 2.12B..... (ss. 660YGA, 660YGB, 660YGD–660YGH)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YGA.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YGB.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YGC.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 660YGD.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YGE.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YGF.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 am. No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 660YGG, 660YGH.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 8 of Part 2.12B..... (ss. 660YHA, 660YHB)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YHA.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YHB.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 9 of Part 2.12B..... (ss. 660YIA–660YID)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YIA.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YIB.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YIC.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YID.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 10 of Part 2.12B..... (ss. 660YJA–660YJG, 660YJGA, 660YJH, 660YJJ–660YJR)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YJA.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YJB.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 660YJC.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 660YJD–660YJG	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YJGA	ad. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YJH.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YJI	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 84, 1996
Ss. 660YJJ, 660YJK	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YJL	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 1 to s. 660YJL.....	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YJM	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YJN.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YJO	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YJP	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YJQ	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 660YJR.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 am. No. 45, 1998 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 12 of Part 2.12B	rep. No. 192, 1999
(s. 660YLA)	
S. 660YLA.....	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 663.....	am. No. 184, 1994; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 45, 1998
S. 663	am. No. 68, 1991 (as am. by No. 229, 1992); No. 81, 1992; Nos. 55, 63 and 184, 1994; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 45, 1998
S. 664	rep. No. 45, 1998
S. 665AA.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 665AB, 665AC	ad. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 665D.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 665H.....	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 665L	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 665O.....	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to Div. 5..... of Part 2.13A	am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
Div. 5 of Part 2.13A..... (ss. 665Q–665T)	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 1, 1996
Heading to s. 665Q	am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 665Q.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
Ss. 665R–665T	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 665X.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rs. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 665ZB.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 665ZF	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 665ZFD	ad. No. 105, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 665ZK.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 665ZP.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999 (as am. by No. 70, 2000)
S. 665ZT	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 665ZX.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Part 2.14	rep. No. 141, 1991
(ss. 666–668, 668A, 669, 670, 670A, 671–692, 692A, 693–696, 698–700, 700A, 701–712, 712A, 713–716, 716A, 717, 718, 718A, 719–722, 722A, 722B, 723–728, 728A)	
Note 2 to s. 666(1)	rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 668	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 668A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 670	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 84, 1996

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 670A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 671	am. Nos. 68 and 116, 1991 rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 672	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 673	am. No. 68, 1991 rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 675	rs. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 74, 1991 rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 69, 1992; Nos. 63 and 184, 1994 rep. No. 84, 1996
Note 3 to s. 676(1)	rep. No. 45, 1998
S. 678	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 679	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 682	am. No. 68, 1991 rs. No. 141, 1991; No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 683	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 684	am. Nos. 68 and 116, 1991; No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 687	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 687A.....	rs. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 687A.....	ad. No. 84, 1996 am. No. 202, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 688	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. Nos. 229 and 230, 1992; No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 1 to s. 688(2)	am. No. 84, 1996; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Note 1 to s. 688(3)	rep. No. 84, 1996
Note 2 to s. 688(3)	rep. No. 45, 1998
Note 2 to s. 688(6)	rep. No. 45, 1998
S. 689	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. Nos. 174 and 184, 1994; No. 197, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 690, 691	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 692	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 692A	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
Subhead. to s. 694(1)	rep. No. 1, 1996
Note 2 to s. 694(1)	rep. No. 45, 1998
S. 695	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. Nos. 133 and 229, 1992; No. 184, 1994; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 45, 1998
S. 696	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. Nos. 133 and 229, 1992; No. 184, 1994; Nos. 104 and 143, 1995; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 45, 1998
S. 696A	ad. No. 133, 1992 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 45, 1998
Note to s. 696B(1)	rep. No. 152, 1999
Subdiv. D of Div. 1	rep. No. 192, 1999
of Part 2.14 (ss. 697, 698)	
S. 697	rep. No. 116, 1991 ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 698	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 2 of Part 2.14	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 699–704, 704A, 704B, 705)	
S. 699	am. No. 68, 1991 rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 700	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 700A	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
Ss. 701–703	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 704	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 704A	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 704B	ad. No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 705	rs. No. 141, 1991; No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2.14 (ss. 706–708)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 706	rs. Nos. 116 and 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 707	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 708	rs. Nos. 116 and 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 709	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991 rs. No. 184, 1994 am. No. 104, 1995; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 45, 1998
S. 710	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 69, 1992; Nos. 55, 63 and 184, 1994 rep. No. 84, 1996
Heading to s. 711	am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 711	am. No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 712	rs. No. 141, 1991; No. 55, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 712A	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 713	am. No. 121, 1993 rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 61, 1993 rep. No. 45, 1998
S. 714	am. No. 121, 1993 rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 45, 1998
Div. 5 of Part 2.14 (ss. 715, 716, 718–720, 722, 723)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 715	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 716	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 141, 1991; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 716A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 717	am. No. 115, 1991 rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 718	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 718A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 719	rs. Nos. 141 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 720	rs. Nos. 141 and 194, 1991 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 721	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 194, 1991
S. 722	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 722A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 722B.....	ad. No. 115, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 723	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 6 of Part 2.14 (ss. 724, 725)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 724	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 81, 1992; No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 725	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to Subdiv. A of Div. 9 of Part 2.14	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
Div. 7 of Part 2.14 (ss. 725A, 726–728)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 725A.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 726	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 727	am. No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 728	rs. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subdiv. B of Div. 9 of..... Part 2.14 (s. 728A)	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
S. 728A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 81, 1992
Div. 8 of Part 2.14	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 728B–728G, 728GA, 728H, 728HA, 728J–728R)	
S. 728B	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; No. 121, 1993; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 728C.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 728D.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 728E	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 728E	rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 728F	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 728G	am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 728G.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 728GA	ad. No. 84, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 728H.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 728HAA	ad. No. 121, 1993 rs. No. 105, 1995 rep. No. 84, 1996

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 728HA	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 728J–728L	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 728M	ad. No. 141, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 728N	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 728P	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 728Q	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 69, 1992; No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 728R	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 45, 1998 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subdiv. A of Div. 9 of..... Part 2.14 (ss. 728S–728U)	rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 728S	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991 (as am. by No. 81, 1992); No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 728T	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991 (as am. by No. 81, 1992); No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 728U	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991 (as am. by No. 81, 1992) rep. No. 229, 1992
Subdiv. AB of Div. 9 of	ad. No. 81, 1992
Part 2.14 (ss. 728V–728Z, 728ZA)	rep. No. 55, 1994
Ss. 728V–728Z, 728ZA	ad. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 55, 1994
Heading to Subdiv. B of..... Div. 9 of Part 2.14	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 229, 1992
Subdiv. B of Div. 9 of..... Part 2.14 (s. 728V)	rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 728V	ad. No. 141, 1991
Renumbered s. 728ZB	No. 81, 1992
S. 728ZB	rep. No. 229, 1992
Div. 10 of Part 2.14	ad. No. 230, 1992
(s. 728ZC)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 728ZC	ad. No. 230, 1992 am. No. 63, 1994; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 3 to s. 729(2)	rep. No. 5, 1997

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 731	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; Nos. 174 and 184, 1994; No. 197, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 734A	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 734B	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 736	am. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 2 of Part 2.15 (ss. 740–742, 742AA, 742A, 742B)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 740–742.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 742AA.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 742A, 742B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2.15 (ss. 743–745)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 743–745.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 1 to s. 746(2)	rep. No. 152, 1999
S. 747	rep. No. 116, 1991
Div. 5 of Part 2.15 (ss. 748, 749, 751–753, 755, 756)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 748	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 749	rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 750	rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 751	am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 752	rs. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 753	rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 754	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 194, 1991
Ss. 755, 756.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 6 of Part 2.15 (ss. 757, 758)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 757	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 758	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Div. 7 of Part 2.15 (ss. 758A, 758B, 759, 760)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 758A, 758B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 759	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 760	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 761	rep. No. 81, 1992
Div. 8 of Part 2.15 (ss. 762, 762A–762C, 763–765, 765A, 765B, 766–768)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 762	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subdiv. AA of Div. 8 of Part 2.15 (s. 762A)	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 762A	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 762B	ad. No. 230, 1992 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 762C	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 763–765	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 765A	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 765B	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 766	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 767	am. No. 69, 1992; No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 768	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to Subdiv. A of..... Div. 9 of Part 2.15	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
Subdiv. A of Div. 9 of..... Part 2.15 (ss. 769–771)	rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 769	am. Nos. 68, 175 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 770	am. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 771	am. Nos. 68 and 175, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
Subdiv. AB of Div. 9 of Part 2.15 (ss. 771A–771F)	ad. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 55, 1994
Ss. 771A–771F	ad. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 55, 1994
Heading to Subdiv. B of Div. 9 of Part 2.15	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 229, 1992
Subdiv. B of Div. 9 of Part 2.15 (s. 771A)	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 771A	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991 (as rep. by No. 81, 1992)
Renumbered s. 771G	No. 81, 1992
S. 771G	rep. No. 229, 1992
Div. 10 of Part 2.15 (s. 771H) ...	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771H	ad. No. 230, 1992 am. No. 63, 1994; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771HD	ad. No. 55, 1994 am. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771HE	ad. No. 55, 1994 am. Nos. 109 and 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771HL	ad. No. 55, 1994 rep. No. 93, 1998
S. 771HM	ad. No. 55, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771HN	ad. No. 55, 1994 am. Nos. 109, 174 and 184, 1994; No. 105, 1995; No. 84, 1996; No. 197, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771HNA	ad. No. 202, 1997
Renumbered s. 771HNC	No. 152, 1999
S. 771HNC (2nd occurring) (formerly s. 771HNA (2nd occurring))	rep. No. 192, 1999 (as am. by No. 94, 2000)
S. 771HO	ad. No. 55, 1994 rep. No. 84, 1996
Div. 2 of Part 2.15A	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 771IA–771IG)	
S. 771IA	ad. No. 55, 1994 am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Ss. 771IB–771IE	ad. No. 55, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 771IF, 771IG	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2.15A	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 771JA–771JC)	
S. 771JA	ad. No. 55, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771JB	ad. No. 55, 1994 am. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771JC	ad. No. 55, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 771KB–771KD	ad. No. 55, 1994 rep. No. 84, 1996
Note 1 to s. 771KE(2)	rep. No. 152, 1999
Div. 5 of Part 2.15A	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 771KF, 771KG, 771KI–771KM)	
S. 771KF	ad. No. 55, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771KG	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771KH	ad. No. 55, 1994 rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 771KI	ad. No. 55, 1994 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771KJ	ad. No. 55, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771KK	ad. No. 55, 1994 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 771KL, 771KM	ad. No. 55, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 6 of Part 2.15A	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 771LA, 771LB)	
Ss. 771LA, 771LB	ad. No. 55, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 7 of Part 2.15A	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 771MA–771MD)	
Ss. 771MA, 771MB	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771MC	ad. No. 55, 1994 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 771MD.....	ad. No. 55, 1994 am. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 8 of Part 2.15A..... (ss. 771NA, 771NB, 771ND–771NH, 771NHA, 771NI, 771NK–771NS)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771NA	ad. No. 55, 1994 am. No. 174, 1994; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771NB	ad. No. 55, 1994 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771NC	ad. No. 55, 1994 am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 174, 1994
S. 771ND	ad. No. 55, 1994 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 771ND.....	rep. No. 84, 1996
Ss. 771NE–771NG.....	ad. No. 55, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 771NH.....	am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771NH	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 184, 1994 am. No. 174, 1994; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771NHA.....	ad. No. 84, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771NI.....	ad. No. 55, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771NJ.....	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 105, 1995 rep. No. 84, 1996
Ss. 771NK–771NQ.....	ad. No. 55, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771NR	ad. No. 55, 1994 am. No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771NS	ad. No. 55, 1994 am. No. 104, 1995; No. 45, 1998 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 10 of Part 2.15A..... (s. 771NZA)	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 771NZA	ad. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 775	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 776	am. No. 81, 1992 (as am. by No. 229, 1992); No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 777	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 777A	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 780	am. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 781	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 782	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 784	am. Nos. 141, 175 and 194, 1991; No. 81, 1992; Nos. 174 and 184, 1994; No. 197, 1997; Nos. 45 and 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 785	rs. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 786	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 788	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 2 of Part 2.16 (ss. 789–791, 791AA, 791A, 791B)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 789	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 81, 1992; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 790, 791	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 791AA	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 791A	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 791B	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2.16 (ss. 792–794)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 792, 793	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 794	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 4 of Part 2.16 (s. 795)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 795	rs. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Div. 6 of Part 2.16 (ss. 797, 798, 800–802, 804, 805)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 797	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 798	am. No. 194, 1991 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 799	rs. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 800	am. No. 63, 1994; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 801	rs. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 802	rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 803	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 194, 1991
Heading to s. 804	am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 804, 805	rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 7 of Part 2.16 (ss. 806, 807)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 806	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 807	rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 8 of Part 2.16 (ss. 808–810)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 808	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 809	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 810	rep. No. 81, 1992 ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 9 of Part 2.16 (ss. 811, 811A, 812–814, 814A, 815, 815A, 816–818, 818A, 818AA, 818B, 819–821)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 811	am. Nos. 116, 141 and 194, 1991; No. 121, 1993; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 811A	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 812	am. No. 115, 1991; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Note to s. 812.....	rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 813	am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 814	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 814A.....	ad. No. 84, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 815	am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 815A.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 816–818.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 818A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 818AA.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 818B.....	ad. No. 115, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 819	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 121, 1993; No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 820	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 821	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subdiv. B of Div. 10 of..... Part 2.16 (ss. 828, 829)	rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 828	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 829	rep. No. 229, 1992
Part 2.17	rep. No. 69, 1992
(ss. 831–840, 840A–840D, 841–845, 845A, 845B, 846, 846A, 846B, 847–850, 850A, 850B, 851–856, 860–864, 866–872, 872A, 872B, 873, 874, 876–882, 882A, 882B, 883–890, 890AA–890AC, 890A)	
Heading to Part 2.17	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Part 2.17	ad. No. 69, 1992
(ss. 831–900)	

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Part 2.17 (ss. 831, 831A, 832, 835–841, 847A, 848, 860, 861, 861A, 864A, 864B, 869, 884–886, 886A, 892–900)	rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to Div. 1 of..... Part 2.17	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to s. 831	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 831	rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997; No. 114, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to s. 831A.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 831A.....	ad. No. 36, 1993 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 143, 1995; No. 197, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to s. 832.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 832	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 36, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to s. 833.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 114, 1999
S. 833	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 197, 1997 rs. No. 106, 2000 rep. No. 114, 1999
S. 834	rs. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 36, 1993
Heading to s. 835.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 835	rs. No. 116, 1991; No. 69, 1992 am. No. 36, 1993; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to s. 836.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 836	rs. No. 116, 1991; No. 69, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to Div. 2 of..... Part 2.17	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 837	rs. No. 69, 1992; No. 161, 1994 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Heading to s. 838.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 838	am. Nos. 116 and 175, 1991; No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 69, 1992 (as am. by No. 230, 1992) am. Nos. 61 and 120, 1993; No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 2 to s. 838(1)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to s. 839.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 839	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 (as am. by No. 230, 1992) am. No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 36, 1993 am. Nos. 197 and 202, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to s. 840.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 840	rs. No. 116, 1991; No. 69, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 840A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
Ss. 840B–840D.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
Heading to s. 841	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 841	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rs. No. 192, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to s. 842.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 842	am. Nos. 116, 175 and 194, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 36, 1993 rs. No. 120, 1993 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 843.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 843	am. Nos. 116, 175 and 194, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 36, 1993; No. 106, 1995; Nos. 197 and 202, 1997; No. 45, 1998; Nos. 13 and 114, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 844	rs. No. 175, 1991; No. 69, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 844A	ad. No. 105, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 845	rs. No. 194, 1991; No. 69, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 845A	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 120, 1993
S. 845B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
Heading to s. 846	am. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 846	rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 2 to s. 846	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 846A, 846B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 847	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 847A	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 847A	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to s. 848	am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 848	rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 849	rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 109, 1994; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 850	rs. No. 116, 1991; No. 69, 1992 am. No. 109, 1994; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 850A, 850B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Heading to Div. 3 of..... Part 2.17	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2.17 (ss. 851–854, 854A, 855, 856)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 851	rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 852, 853.....	rs. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 854	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 854A.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 855	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 12, 1992 rs. No. 69, 1992; No. 109, 1994 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 856	rs. No. 69, 1992; No. 109, 1994 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 4 of Part 2.17 (ss. 857–859)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 857	rep. No. 116, 1991 ad. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 858	rep. No. 116, 1991 ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 859	rep. No. 116, 1991 ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to Div. 5 of..... Part 2.17	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 860	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 134, 1992; No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997; No. 120, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to s. 861	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 861	am. No. 194, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 134, 1992; No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Heading to s. 861A.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 861A.....	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to Div. 6 of..... Part 2.17	am. No. 197, 1997 rs. No. 192, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to s. 862.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 862	rs. No. 194, 1991; No. 69, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 2 to s. 862.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 863	rs. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; No. 69, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 864	rs. No. 194, 1991; No. 69, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 132, 1998
Heading to s. 864A.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 864A.....	ad. No. 134, 1992 am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998; No. 114, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 2 to s. 864A(1)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 114, 1999
Note 4 to s. 864A(1)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to s. 864B.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 864B	ad. No. 134, 1992 am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998; No. 114, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note to s. 864B(1)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note to s. 864B(4)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 865	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 194, 1991 ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 134, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 866	rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 197, 1997; No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Heading to s. 867	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 867	rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 134, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 868	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 868	rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 869	am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 869	am. No. 81, 1992 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 1 to s. 869(4)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 2 to s. 869(4)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to Div. 7 of..... Part 2.17	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 7 of Part 2.17	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 870, 871)	
Heading to s. 870	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 870	rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 36, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 871	rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 8 of Part 2.17	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 872, 873, 873A)	
S. 872	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 872A, 872B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
Heading to s. 873	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 873	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 81, 1992; No. 121, 1993 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 873A.....	ad. No. 120, 1993 am. No. 105, 1995; No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subdiv. A of Div. 9 of..... Part 2.17 (s. 874)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 874	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 81, 1992; No. 121, 1993 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 120, 1993; No. 84, 1996; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subdiv. B of Div. 9 of..... Part 2.17 (ss. 875, 876)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 875	rep. No. 81, 1992 ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 875.....	rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 876	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subdiv. C of Div. 9 of	rep. No. 192, 1999
Part 2.17 (ss. 876A, 877, 877A)	
S. 876A.....	ad. No. 84, 1996 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 877	am. No. 115, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 877A.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subdiv. D of Div. 9 of	rep. No. 192, 1999
Part 2.17 (ss. 878–881, 881A, 882, 883)	
Ss. 878–881.....	rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 881A.....	ad. No. 120, 1993 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 882	rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 882A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 69, 1992

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 882B	ad. No. 115, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 883	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. Nos. 197 and 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 884	rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 885	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992; No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to Subdiv. A of..... Div. 10 of Part 2.17	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 886	am. No. 175, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 61, 1993; No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997; No. 192, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 1 to s. 886.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Subdiv. EA of Div. 9 of Part 2.17 (s. 886A)	ad. No. 120, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 886A.....	ad. No. 120, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
Subdiv. F of Div. 9 of..... Part 2.17 (ss. 887–891)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 887	am. No. 175, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. Nos. 36 and 120, 1993; No. 105, 1995; No. 197, 1997; No. 114, 1999; No. 106, 2000 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 888	am. No. 175, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 889	am. Nos. 116 and 175, 1991; No. 12, 1992 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 120, 1993; No. 197, 1997 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 890	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 890	am. No. 175, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Subdiv. AA of Div. 10 of Part 2.17 (ss. 890AA–890AC)	ad. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
Ss. 890AA–890AC	ad. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
Subdiv. B of Div. 10 of..... Part 2.17 (s. 890A)	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 890A	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 891	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992; No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 892	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 892	ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 1 to s. 892	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 2 to s. 892	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 3 to s. 892	rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 893	rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 1 to s. 893	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 2 to s. 893	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to s. 894	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 894	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 61, 1993; No. 197, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 895	am. Nos. 116, 175 and 194, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 134, 1992; No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 1 to s. 895(2)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 2 to s. 895(2)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 3 to s. 895(2)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 896	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 36, 1993 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to s. 897	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 897	rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 36, 1993; Nos. 106 and 143, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 898	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to s. 899	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 899	am. No. 175, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 900	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Part 2.17AA	ad. No. 63, 1996 (ss. 900AA–900AZ, 900AZA–900AZZ, 900AZZA–900AZZD)
Part 2.17AA	rep. No. 82, 1999 (ss. 900AA–900AH, 900AN, 900AD, 900AZB, 900AZC, 900AZI, 900AZZC, 900AZZD)
S. 900AA.....	ad. No. 63, 1996 am. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 900AB.....	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 900AC	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999
Subhead. to s. 900AD(1).....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Subhead. to s. 900AD(2).....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Subhead. to s. 900AD(3).....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 900AD	ad. No. 63, 1996 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 900AE.....	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 900AF.....	ad. No. 63, 1996 rs. No. 192, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 900AG	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 900AH	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 900AI	ad. No. 63, 1996 am. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900AJ	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900AK.....	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 900AL.....	am. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900AL.....	ad. No. 63, 1996 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900AM.....	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 900AN, 900AO.....	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999
Ss. 900AP, 900AQ.....	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 4 of Part 2.17AA..... (ss. 900AR–900AX)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 900AR–900AX	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 5 of Part 2.17AA..... (ss. 900AY, 900AZ, 900AZA)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 900AY, 900AZ.....	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900AZA	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 900AZB, 900AZC.....	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to Div. 7 of..... Part 2.17AA	rs. No. 192, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 900AZD	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900AZE	ad. No. 63, 1996 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900AZF.....	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 900AZG	ad. No. 63, 1996 am. No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900AZH	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900AZI	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999
Div. 8 of Part 2.17AA..... (ss. 900AZJ, 900AZK)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 900AZJ, 900AZK.....	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 9 of Part 2.17AA..... (ss. 900AZL–900AZN)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900AZL	ad. No. 63, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900AZM	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900AZN	ad. No. 63, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 10 of Part 2.17AA..... (ss. 900AZO–900AZQ, 900AZQA, 900AZR–900AZZ, 900AZZA, 900AZZB)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900AZO	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900AZP	ad. No. 63, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900AZQ	ad. No. 63, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900AZQA.....	ad. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900AZR	ad. No. 63, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 900AZS–900AZZ	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900AZZA	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900AZZB	ad. No. 63, 1996 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900AZZC	ad. No. 63, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 900AZZD	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to Part 2.17A	rs. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Part 2.17A	ad. No. 106, 1995
(ss. 900A–900Y)	
Part 2.17A	rep. No. 82, 1999
(ss. 900AAA, 900A–900C, 900EA, 900EB, 900F, 900G, 900GA, 900GB)	
Heading to Div. 1 of	rs. No. 202, 1997
Part 2.17A	rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 900AAA	ad. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 900A	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. Nos. 197 and 202, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to Div. 2 of	rs. No. 202, 1997
Part 2.17A	rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to Subdiv. A of	ad. No. 202, 1997
Div. 2 of Part 2.17A	rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 900B	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. Nos. 197 and 202, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note to s. 900B(5)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 900C	ad. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
Ss. 900D, 900E	ad. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subdiv. B of Div. 2 of	ad. No. 202, 1997
Part 2.17A	rep. No. 82, 1999
(ss. 900EA–900ED)	
S. 900EA	ad. No. 202, 1997 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 900EB	ad. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Ss. 900EC, 900ED	ad. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2.17A	rep. No. 202, 1997
(ss. 900F, 900G)	
Div. 3 of Part 2.17A	ad. No. 202, 1997
(ss. 900F, 900G, 900GA, 900GB)	rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 900F	rs. No. 202, 1997 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 82, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Subhead. to s. 900G(2)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Subhead. to s. 900G(3)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 900G	rs. No. 202, 1997 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 900GA	ad. No. 202, 1997 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 68, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
Subhead. to s. 900GB(1)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Subhead. to s. 900GB(2)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Subhead. to s. 900GB(3)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Subhead. to s. 900GB(4)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 900GB	ad. No. 202, 1997 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to Div. 4 of..... Part 2.17A	rs. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 4 of Part 2.17A	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 900H–900R)	
S. 900H	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. Nos. 197 and 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900J	ad. No. 106, 1995 rs. No. 202, 1997 am. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900K	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. Nos. 197 and 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900L	ad. No. 106, 1995 rs. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900M	ad. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900N	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900P	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. Nos. 197 and 202, 1997; No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900Q	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 900R.....	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 5 of Part 2.17A..... (ss. 900S, 900T)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900S.....	ad. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900T	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to Div. 6 of..... Part 2.17A	rs. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 6 of Part 2.17A..... (ss. 900U–900W)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900U.....	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 900V.....	rs. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900V.....	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900W	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to Div. 7 of..... Part 2.17A	rs. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 7 of Part 2.17A..... (ss. 900X, 900Y)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 900X.....	rs. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 900X, 900Y	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 8 of Part 2.17A (s. 900Z)...	ad. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 900Z	ad. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Part 2.18..... (ss. 891, 893–900, 900A–900D, 901–906, 906A, 906B, 907–921, 921A, 922, 923, 925–929, 929A, 929B, 930, 931, 933, 933A, 934, 935–939, 939A, 939B, 940–951, 951A)	rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 891	rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 892	rep. No. 116, 1992

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Ss. 893–900.....	rep. No. 69, 1992
Ss. 900A–900D.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 901	rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 902	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
Ss. 903, 904.....	rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 905	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 906	rep. No. 69, 1992
Ss. 906A, 906B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 907	rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 908	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
Ss. 909, 910.....	rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 911	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 912	am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
Ss. 913, 914.....	rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 915	am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
Ss. 916, 917.....	rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 918	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 919	rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 920	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 921	rs. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 921A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 922	rs. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 923	rs. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 924	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 194, 1991
Ss. 925–927.....	rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 928	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 929	rep. No. 69, 1992
Ss. 929A, 929B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Ss. 930, 931.....	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 81, 1992; No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 932	rep. No. 81, 1992
S. 933	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 933A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 934	am. No. 115, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
Ss. 935–939.....	rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 939A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 939B.....	ad. No. 115, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 940	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 941	rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 942	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 943	rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 944	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 945	rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 946	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 947	am. Nos. 175 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
Heading to Subdiv. A of..... Div. 10 of Part 2.18	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
Ss. 948–950.....	rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 951	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
Subdiv. B of Div. 10 of..... Part 2.18 (s. 951A)	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 951A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
Part 2.18..... (ss. 901–951, 951A–951K)	ad. No. 55, 1994
Part 2.18..... (ss. 901–912, 912A, 913–951, 951A–951K)	rep. No. 174, 1994
Part 2.18..... (ss. 901–951, 951A–951Z, 951ZA–951ZF)	ad. No. 174, 1994

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Part 2.18.....	rep. No. 197, 1997
(ss. 901–911, 911A, 912–922, 926–951, 951A–951F, 951FA, 951G, 951J–951Z, 951ZA–951ZF	
Ss. 901–907.....	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 908	ad. No. 55, 1994 am. No. 109, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 909	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 (as am. by No. 104, 1995) am. Nos. 1 and 84, 1996 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 910	ad. No. 55, 1994 am. No. 184, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 911	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 (as am. by No. 104, 1995) am. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 911A.....	ad. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 912	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. Nos. 109 and 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 912A.....	ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 174, 1994
Ss. 913, 914.....	ad. No. 55, 1994 am. No. 109, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 915	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 916	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 (as am. by No. 104, 1995) rep. No. 197, 1997
Ss. 917–919.....	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 920	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. Nos. 109 and 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 921	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. Nos. 109 and 174, 1994 am. No. 5, 1997 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 922	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 5, 1997 rep. No. 197, 1997
Ss. 923–925.....	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 84, 1996
Heading to s. 926.....	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 (as am. by No. 104, 1995) rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 926	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 (as am. by No. 104, 1995) am. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 927	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 928	ad. No. 55, 1994 am. No. 109, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
Ss. 929–937.....	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 938	ad. No. 55, 1994 am. No. 109, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
Ss. 939, 940.....	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
Ss. 941, 942.....	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. Nos. 109 and 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 943	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 944	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
Ss. 945–951.....	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 951A.....	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 951B.....	ad. No. 55, 1995 rs. No. 174, 1994 (as am. by No. 104, 1995) rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 951C.....	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
Note to s. 951C.....	rep. No. 84, 1996
Ss. 951D–951F.....	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 951FA.....	ad. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 951G.....	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 951H.....	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 84, 1996
Ss. 951J, 951K.....	ad. No. 55, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
Ss. 951L, 951M.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 951N.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
Note 1 to s. 951N.....	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 197, 1997
Ss. 951P–951V.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 951W.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 197, 1997
Ss. 951X, 951Y.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 951Z.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 (as am. by No. 104, 1995) rep. No. 197, 1997
Ss. 951ZA–951ZE.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
S. 951ZF.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 197, 1997

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Part 2.19..... (ss. 952, 952A, 953–960, 960A, 961–963, 963A, 964–975, 975A, 976–979, 981–983, 983A, 984, 984A, 985–987, 987A, 987B, 988–992, 992AA, 992A)	rep. No. 13, 1999
S. 952A.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 13, 1999
Note to s. 953.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 13, 1999
Subhead. to s. 955(1).....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 13, 1999
S. 959.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 960.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 960A.....	ad. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 13, 1999
S. 961.....	rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 962.....	rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 963.....	rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 963A.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 13, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2.19..... (ss. 966–970)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 966.....	am. No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 967.....	am. Nos. 116, 175 and 194, 1991; No. 230, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 968.....	rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 969.....	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 197, 1997 rs. No. 132, 1998; No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 970.....	rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 132, 1998 ad. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Div. 4 of Part 2.19 (ss. 971–973)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 971	rs. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 972	rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 143, 1995 rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 973	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 194, 1991 ad. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 975	rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 975A	ad. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 69, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 13, 1999
Note 1 to s. 975A(2)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 13, 1999
S. 976	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 36, 1993 rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 977	rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 978	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 132, 1998 rs. No. 13, 1999 am. No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 979	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 980	rep. No. 81, 1992 ad. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 7 of Part 2.19 (ss. 982, 983)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 982	am. No. 115, 1991; No. 132, 1998 rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 982	rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 983	am. No. 132, 1998 rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 983A	ad. No. 84, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 13, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Div. 8 of Part 2.19 (ss. 984, 985)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 984	am. No. 132, 1998 rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 984A	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 13, 1999
S. 985	rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 9 of Part 2.19 (ss. 986–992, 992A–992H)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 986	rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 987	rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 987A	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 13, 1999
S. 987B	ad. No. 115, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 13, 1999
S. 988	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 989	rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 990	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 132, 1998; No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to Subdiv. A of Div. 10 of Part 2.19	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 13, 1999
S. 991	am. No. 175, 1991; Nos. 69 and 81, 1992; No. 63, 1994; No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 992	am. No. 69, 1992; No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subdiv. AA of Div. 10 of Part 2.19 (s. 992AA)	ad. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 13, 1999
S. 992AA	ad. No. 175, 1991 am. No. 81, 1992; No. 143, 1995; No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 13, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Subdiv. B of Div. 10 of..... Part 2.19 (s. 992A)	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 13, 1999
S. 992A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. Nos. 69 and 229, 1992 rs. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 992B–992H.....	ad. No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 2 to s. 992K(1)	rep. No. 83, 1999
Note 2 to s. 999(1)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 83, 1999
Note 3 to s. 999(2)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 83, 1999
S. 1000	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1001	am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1002	am. No. 175, 1991; No. 69, 1992; No. 174, 1994; No. 197, 1997; Nos. 13 and 83, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1002A.....	ad. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2.20	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 1004–1006, 1006A)	
Ss. 1004–1006.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1006A.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 4 of Part 2.20	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 1007–1009)	
Ss. 1007–1009.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 6 of Part 2.20	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 1011, 1012, 1014, 1015, 1017, 1018)	
S. 1011	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1012	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 197, 1997 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1013	rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 1014	rs. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1015	rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1016	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 194, 1991

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Heading to s. 1017	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1017	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1018	rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 7 of Part 2.20	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 1019, 1020)	
S. 1019	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1020	rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 8 of Part 2.20	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 1021–1024)	
Ss. 1021, 1022	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1023	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1024	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1025	rep. No. 81, 1992
Div. 9 of Part 2.20	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 1026–1028, 1028A, 1029, 1029A, 1029B, 1030–1032)	
S. 1026	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1027	am. No. 115, 1991; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1028	am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1028A	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1029	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1029A	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1029B	ad. No. 115, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1030	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1031	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1032	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 1033	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 83, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Note to s. 1034.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 83, 1999
S. 1036	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 230, 1992; No. 5, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1038, 1039.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
Note to s. 1039AA(1).....	rep. No. 152, 1999
Ss. 1039A, 1039B	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1039C.....	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 2 of Part 2.21	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 1040–1042, 1042AA, 1042A, 1042B)	
Ss. 1040–1042.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1042AA.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1042A, 1042B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2.21	rep. No. 192, 1999
(s. 1043)	
S. 1043	rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to Div. 4 of.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
Part 2.21	
Div. 5 of Part 2.21	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 1045, 1046, 1047A, 1048, 1049, 1051)	
S. 1047	rs. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 1047A.....	ad. No. 230, 1992 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1048	rs. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1049	rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1050	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 194, 1991
S. 1051	am. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 6 of Part 2.21	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 1052, 1053)	
S. 1052	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1053	am. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Div. 7 of Part 2.21 (ss. 1053A, 1053B, 1054, 1055)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1053A, 1053B	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1054	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1055	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1056	rep. No. 81, 1992
Div. 8 of Part 2.21 (ss. 1057, 1058, 1058A, 1059, 1059A, 1059B, 1060, 1061)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1057	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1058	am. No. 141, 1991; No. 104, 1995; No. 1, 1996; No. 202, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1058A	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1059	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1059A	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1059B	ad. No. 115, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1060	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Part 2.22 (ss. 1061A–1061E)	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991
Part 2.22 (ss. 1061A–1061E, 1061EA–1061EB)	rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 1061A	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. Nos. 115 and 141, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 1061B.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 1061C.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 115, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 1061D.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 115, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
S. 1061E.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
Div. 4 of Part 2.22 (ss. 1061EA, 1061EB)	ad. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 229, 1992
Ss. 1061EA, 1061EB	ad. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 229, 1992
Heading to s. 1061EC	am. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 1061EC	ad. No. 143, 1995 am. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 84, 1996
Ss. 1061EF, 1061EG	ad. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 84, 1996
Div. 2 of Part 2.22A..... (ss. 1061EP–1061ET)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1061EP–1061ET.....	ad. No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2.22A..... (ss. 1061EU, 1061EV)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1061EU, 1061EV	ad. No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 5 of Part 2.22A..... (ss. 1061EZ, 1061EZA)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061EZ.....	ad. No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061EZA	ad. No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 6 of Part 2.22A..... (s. 1061EZB)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061EZB	ad. No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Part 2.23 (ss. 1061F–1061J)	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 194, 1991
Div. 2 of Part 2.23 (ss. 1061H, 1061J, 1061JA, 1061JB, 1061JBA)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1061H, 1061J.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061JA	ad. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061JB	ad. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061JBA.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 4 of Part 2.23 (ss. 1061JE, 1061JF)	ad. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1061JE, 1061JF	ad. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 2 of Part 2.23A..... (ss. 1061JL–1061JQ)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1061JL–1061JQ.....	ad. No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2.23A..... (ss. 1061JR–1061JT)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1061JR–1061JT.....	ad. No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 5 of Part 2.23A..... (s. 1061JV)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061JV	ad. No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 6 of Part 2.23A..... (ss. 1061JW, 1061JX)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1061JW, 1061JX.....	ad. No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1061L–1061N	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061NA	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1061NB, 1061NC.....	ad. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subdiv. A of Div. 2 of..... Part 2.24A (s. 1061PO)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061PO	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Subdiv. B of Div. 2 of..... Part 2.24A (ss. 1061PP–1061PS)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1061PP–1061PS	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2.24A..... (ss. 1061PY, 1061PZ, 1061PZA–1061PZC)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1061PY–1061PZ.....	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1061PZA–1061PZC.....	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 4 of Part 2.24A..... (ss. 1061PZD–1061PZF)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1061PZD–1061PZF	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 6 of Part 2.24A..... (ss. 1061PZH, 1061PZI, 1061PZK–1061PZN)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061PZH	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061PZI.....	ad. No. 45, 1998 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061PZJ	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 132, 1998
S. 1061PZK	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061PZL.....	ad. No. 45, 1998 am. No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1061PZM, 1061PZN	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 7 of Part 2.24A..... (ss. 1061PZO, 1061PZP)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1061PZO, 1061PZP	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 8 of Part 2.24A..... (ss. 1061PZQ, 1061PZR)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061PZQ.....	ad. No. 45, 1998 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061PZR	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 9 of Part 2.24A..... (ss. 1061PZS–1061PZZ, 1061PZZA–1061PZZC)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061PZS	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 1061PZT.....	ad. No. 45, 1998 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061PZU	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1061PZV–1061PZZ	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061PZZA	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061PZZB	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061PZZC	ad. No. 45, 1998 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2.25	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 1061T–1061V, 1061VA–1061VD)	
S. 1061T	ad. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061U.....	ad. No. 81, 1992 am. No. 174, 1994; No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061V	ad. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061VA.....	ad. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061VB.....	ad. No. 81, 1992 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 44, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1061VC, 1061VD	ad. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 4 of Part 2.25	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 1061W, 1061X)	
S. 1061W	ad. No. 81, 1992 am. No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061X.....	ad. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 5 of Part 2.25	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 1061Y, 1061Z)	
S. 1061Y	ad. No. 81, 1992 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993 (as rep. by No. 105, 1995); Nos. 105 and 143, 1995; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061Z	ad. No. 81, 1992 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 121, 1993 (as rep. by No. 105, 1995); Nos. 105 and 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Part 2.27 (ss. 1061ZAAR)	ad. No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061ZAAR.....	ad. No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subhead. to s. 1061ZA(1)	rep. No. 104, 1995
Note to s. 1061ZA(2).....	rep. No. 152, 1999
Div. 2 of Part 2A.1 (ss. 1061ZC–1061ZG)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1061ZC–1061ZG	ad. No. 61, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 2A.1 (ss. 1061ZH–1061ZJ)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061ZH.....	ad. No. 61, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061ZI	ad. No. 61, 1993 am. No. 78, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061ZJ	ad. No. 61, 1993 am. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 4 of Part 2A.1 (ss. 1061ZK, 1061ZL, 1061ZLA)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061ZK.....	ad. No. 61, 1993 am. No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061ZL	ad. No. 61, 1993 am. No. 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061ZLA.....	ad. No. 116, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 5 of Part 2A.1 (ss. 1061ZM–1061ZV)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1061ZM–1061ZT	ad. No. 61, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061ZU.....	ad. No. 61, 1993 am. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1061ZV	ad. No. 61, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
1064-A3	rep. No. 197, 1997
1064-A4, 1064-A5	rep. No. 69, 1992
Module C of s. 1064 (1064-C1 to 1064-C7, 1064-C7A, 1064-C8, 1064-C10)	rep. No. 69, 1992
1064-C7A.....	ad. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
1064-C9	rep. No. 116, 1991
1064-C10	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1064-D5A	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 36, 1993
1064-E2A	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 84, 1996
Module F of s. 1064 (1064-F1, 1064-F1A, 1064-F2 to 1064-F13)	rep. No. 69, 1992
1064-F1	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1064-F1A, 1064-F2	rep. No. 69, 1992
1064-F3	am. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1064-F4	rep. No. 69, 1992
1064-F5	am. Nos. 141, 175 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1064-F6	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1064-F7, 1064-F8	rep. No. 69, 1992
1064-F9	am. Nos. 115 and 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1064-F10	rep. No. 69, 1992
1064-F11	am. Nos. 116 and 141, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1064-F12	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1064-F13	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 69, 1992
1064-G6	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 69, 1992
Note 2 to 1064-H2	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 83, 1999
1064-H3	rep. No. 197, 1997
Module J of s. 1064	rep. No. 141, 1991
(1064-J1 to 1064-J3)	
1064-J1	rep. No. 141, 1991
1064-J2	am. Nos. 73 and 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
1064-J3	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
1065-A2	rep. No. 229, 1992
Module D of s. 1065	rep. No. 229, 1992
(1065-D1 to 1065-D3)	
1065-D1	am. Nos. 116 and 141, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
1065-D2, 1065-D3.....	rep. No. 229, 1992
Note 3 to 1065-E2.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 83, 1999
Module F of s. 1065 (1065-F1 to 1065-F3)	rep. No. 141, 1991
1065-F1	rep. No. 141, 1991
1065-F2	am. No. 73, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
1065-F3	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991
Note 2 to s. 1066(3)	rep. No. 197, 1997
Module C of s. 1066..... (1066-C1 to 1066-C5)	rep. No. 69, 1992
1066-D2.....	rep. No. 69, 1992
1066-E2A.....	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 84, 1996
1066-E3	rep. No. 116, 1991 ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 197, 1997
Module F of s. 1066 (1066-F1, 1066-F1A, 1066-F2 to 1066-F11)	rep. No. 69, 1992
1066-F1	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1066-F1A, 1066-F2..... to 1066-F7	rep. No. 69, 1992
1066-F8	am. Nos. 115 and 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1066-F9	rep. No. 69, 1992
1066-F10	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1066-F11	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
Note 2 to 1066-H2.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 83, 1999
1066A-A3, 1066A-A4	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
Module D of s. 1066A..... (1066A-D1 to 1066A-D9)	ad. No. 141, 1991
Module D of s. 1066A..... (1066A-D1 to 1066A-D7, 1066A-D7A, 1066A-D8, 1066A-D9)	rep. No. 69, 1992
1066A-D7A	ad. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1066A-D9.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
1066A-EA4	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 12, 1992
1066A-EA5	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 12, 1992
1066A-EA6, 1066A-EA7.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 12, 1992
1066A-EA8, 1066A-EA9.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 12, 1992
1066A-EA12A	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 36, 1993
1066A-EB5	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 12, 1992
1066A-EB6	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 12, 1992
1066A-EB7, 1066A-EB8.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 12, 1992
1066A-EB9, 1066A-EB10.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 12, 1992
1066A-EB13A	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 36, 1993
1066A-F2AA	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 84, 1996
Module G of s. 1066A	ad. No. 141, 1991
(1066A-G1 to 1066A-G14)	rep. No. 69, 1992
1066A-G1 to 1066A-G9.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1066A-G10	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1066A-G11 to 1066A-G14.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1066A-H6.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
Note 2 to 1066A-I2.....	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 69 and 230, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 83, 1999
1066B-A2.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
Module D of s. 1066B.....	ad. No. 141, 1991
(1066B-D1 to 1066B-D7)	
Module D of s. 1066B.....	rep. No. 69, 1992
(1066B-D1 to 1066B-D7, 1066B-D7A)	
1066B-D7A	ad. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Module EA of s. 1066B..... (1066B-EA1 to 1066B-EA10)	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
1066B-EA1	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
1066B-EA2	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
1066B-EA3	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
1066B-EA4	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
1066B-EA5	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
1066B-EA6, 1066B-EA7.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
1066B-EA8, 1066B-EA9.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
1066B-EA10.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
Module EB of s. 1066B..... (1066B-EB1 to 1066B-EB11)	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
1066B-EB1 to 1066B-EB4.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
1066B-EB5	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
1066B-EB6	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
1066B-EB7, 1066B-EB8.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
1066B-EB9, 1066B-EB10.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
1066B-EB11.....	ad. No. 141, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
Note 3 to 1066B-F2.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 83, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Part 3.5 (s. 1067, Module A,..... Module B, Module D, Module F, Module G, Module H, Module K)	rep. No. 18, 1998
Heading to s. 1067	am. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
S. 1067	am. Nos. 68 and 141, 1991; No. 69, 1992; No. 184, 1994; No. 105, 1995; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-A1	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; Nos. 69, 81 and 229, 1992; No. 55, 1994 (as am. by No. 43, 1996); No. 161, 1994 (as am. by No. 43, 1996); No. 174, 1994; No. 143, 1995 (as am. by No. 84, 1996); No. 114, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-A2	am. Nos. 68, 116 and 194, 1991; Nos. 69 and 229, 1992 rep. No. 229, 1992
1067-A3	am. No. 68, 1991 (as am. by No. 229, 1992) rep. No. 229, 1992
1067-A4	am. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
1067-B1	am. Nos. 70, 115, 116, 175 and 194, 1991; Nos. 81, 229 and 230, 1992; No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-B2	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 18, 1998
Module C of s. 1067	rep. No. 55, 1994 (1067-C1, 1067-C2, 1067-C2A to 1067-C2C)
1067-C1	am. No. 36, 1993; No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 55, 1994
1067-C2	am. Nos. 175 and 194, 1991; Nos. 138 and 229, 1992; No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 55, 1994
1067-C2A to 1067-C2C	ad. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 55, 1994
1067-C3	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 55, 1994
1067-C4	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 55, 1994
1067-C5, 1067-C6	rep. No. 55, 1994
Module D of s. 1067	rep. No. 194, 1991 (1067-D1 to 1067-D4)
Module D of s. 1067	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 18, 1998 (1067-D1 to 1067-D9)
1067-D1	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 194, 1991 ad. No. 229, 1992 am. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
1067-D2	rep. No. 194, 1991 ad. No. 229, 1992 am. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-D3	am. No. 115, 1991 rep. No. 194, 1991 ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-D4	rep. No. 194, 1991 ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-D5 to 1067-D8.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-D9	ad. No. 229, 1992 am. Nos. 36 and 121, 1993; No. 55, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
Module E of s. 1067 (1067-E1, 1067-E2, 1067-E2A, 1067-E3 to 1067-E8)	rep. No. 69, 1992
1067-E1	rep. No. 69, 1992
1067-E2	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 12, 1992 rep. No. 69, 1992
1067-E2A, 1067-E3.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1067-E4	rep. No. 69, 1992
1067-E5	am. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1067-E6	rep. No. 69, 1992
1067-E7	am. No. 70, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1067-E8	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1067-F1	am. Nos. 116 and 175, 1991; Nos. 69 and 230, 1992; Nos. 36 and 121, 1993; Nos. 106 and 143, 1995; Nos. 114, 197 and 202, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-F1A	ad. No. 230, 1992 am. No. 121, 1993; No. 55, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-F2	am. No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-F3	rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-F4	am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 121, 1993
1067-F5	am. Nos. 68, 175 and 194, 1991; Nos. 12 and 69, 1992 rep. No. 121, 1993
1067-F6	am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 121, 1993

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
1067-F7	am. Nos. 175 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 121, 1993
1067-F8	am. Nos. 141 and 194, 1991; No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 121, 1993
1067-F9	rep. No. 121, 1993
1067-F10	am. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-F11	rep. No. 69, 1992
1067-F12	am. Nos. 68 and 141, 1991; Nos. 55, 174 and 184, 1994; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-F13	am. No. 116, 1991; Nos. 69 and 230, 1992; Nos. 36 and 121, 1993; No. 55, 1994; No. 83, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
Note 1B to 1067-F13.....	ad. No. 83, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-F13A	ad. No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 36, 1993
1067-F14	am. No. 104, 1995; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-F15, 1067-F16	rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-G1	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 61, 1993 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-G2.....	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-G3 to 1067-G6	rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-G7	am. Nos. 116 and 141, 1991 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-G8.....	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 84, 1996
1067-G9.....	rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-G10.....	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-G11.....	am. No. 36, 1993 rs. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-G12 to 1067-G14	am. No. 229, 1992; No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-G14A to 1067-G14C	ad. No. 61, 1993 am. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-G14CA	ad. No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-G14D to 1067-G14F.....	ad. No. 61, 1993 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-G15.....	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 229, 1992; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
1067-G16.....	rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-G17.....	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-G18.....	am. Nos. 141 and 194, 1991; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-G19 to 1067-G21	rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-G22.....	am. No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 84, 1996
1067-G23.....	ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
Heading to Module H of..... s. 1067	am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H1	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; Nos. 25 and 121, 1993; No. 174, 1994; Nos. 1 and 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
Note 3 to 1067-H1	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H2	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 138, 1992 rs. No. 36, 1993; No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H2A.....	ad. No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 174, 1994
1067-H3.....	rs. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 84, 1996
1067-H4	am. Nos. 68 and 141, 1991; No. 63, 1994 rs. No. 1, 1996 am. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H5.....	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H5A to 1067-H5E	ad. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H5F	ad. No. 84, 1996 rs. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H5G to 1067-H5K.....	ad. No. 84, 1996 rs. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H5KA	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H5KB	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H5L	ad. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H5M	ad. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H5N	ad. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
1067-H5P.....	ad. No. 84, 1996 rs. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H5Q	ad. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H5R	ad. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H6	am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H7	rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H7A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H7B to 1067-H7D.....	ad. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H8	rs. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H8A.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 am. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H9	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; No. 25, 1993 rs. No. 174, 1994 (as am. by No. 104, 1995) am. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H9A.....	ad. No. 25, 1993 rep. No. 174, 1994
1067-H10	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; No. 25, 1993 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H11	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 229, 1992; No. 109, 1994 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H12	rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H13	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H14, 1067-H15.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-H16	ad. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Module J of s. 1067..... (1067-J1 to 1067-J5, 1067-J5A, 1067-J6 to 1067-J14)	rep. No. 69, 1992
Module J of s. 1067..... (1067-J1 to 1067-J9)	ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
1067-J1.....	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
1067-J2.....	rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
1067-J3.....	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
1067-J4.....	rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
1067-J5.....	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
1067-J5A	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1067-J6.....	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
1067-J7.....	rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
1067-J8.....	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
1067-J9.....	rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
1067-J10.....	rep. No. 69, 1992
1067-J11.....	am. Nos. 115 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1067-J12.....	am. Nos. 116 and 175, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1067-J13, 1067-J14	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1067-K1	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 18, 1998

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
1067-K2	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 55, 1994
1067-K3	am. No. 194, 1991; Nos. 69 and 230, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 55, 1994 (as am. by No. 43, 1996); No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
Note 3 to 1067-K3	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-K4	am. Nos. 73 and 74, 1991 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-K5, 1067-K6	rep. No. 18, 1998
Subhead. to 1067-K7	am. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-K7	rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
Subhead. to 1067-K8	am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067-K8	rs. No. 36, 1993 am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
Part 3.5A..... (ss. 1067A-1067E, Module A, Module B, Module C, Module D, Module E, Module F, Module G, Module H, Module J, Module K)	rep. No. 18, 1998
Part 3.5A..... (ss. 1067A-1067E)	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
S. 1067A	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
S. 1067B	ad. No. 184, 1994 am. No. 114, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
Ss. 1067C-1067D.....	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
S. 1067E	ad. No. 184, 1994 am. Nos. 104 and 105, 1995 rep. No. 18, 1998
Module A of s. 1067E	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
(1067E-A1)	
1067E-A1	ad. No. 184, 1994 am. Nos. 104 and 143, 1995; No. 84, 1996; No. 114, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
Note to 1067E-A1.....	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Module B of s. 1067E (1067E-B1)	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-B1	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
Module C of s. 1067E (1067E-C1 to 1067E-C4)	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-C1	ad. No. 184, 1994 am. No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-C2 to 1067E-C4	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
Module D of s. 1067E (1067E-D1 to 1067E-D9)	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-D1	ad. No. 184, 1994 am. Nos. 106 and 143, 1995; Nos. 114, 197 and 202, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-D2 to 1067E-D4	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-D5	ad. No. 184, 1994 am. No. 104, 1995; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-D6	ad. No. 184, 1994 am. No. 83, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
Note 1A to 1067E-D6	ad. No. 83, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-D7 to 1067E-D9	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
Module E of s. 1067E (1067E-E1 to 1067E-E20)	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-E1, 1067E-E2	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-E3	ad. No. 184, 1994 am. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-E4	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-E5	ad. No. 184, 1994 am. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-E6 to 1067E-E12	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-E13	ad. No. 184, 1994 am. No. 179, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-E14 to 1067E-E20	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Module F of s. 1067E (1067E-F1 to 1067E-F20)	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-F1, 1067E-F2.....	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-F3	ad. No. 184, 1994 am. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-F4 to 1067E-F20.....	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
Heading to Module G of s. 1067E	am. No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 18, 1998
Module G of s. 1067E (1067E-G1 to 1067E-G17)	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G1	ad. No. 184, 1994 am. No. 104, 1995; Nos. 1 and 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
Note 2 to 1067E-G1	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G2	ad. No. 184, 1994 rs. No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G3	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 104, 1995
1067E-G4	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 84, 1996
1067E-G5	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G6	ad. No. 184, 1994 am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G6A to 1067E-G6E	ad. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G6F	ad. No. 84, 1996 rs. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G6G to 1067E-G6K	ad. No. 84, 1996 rs. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G6KA.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G6KB.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G6L	ad. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G6M.....	ad. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G6N.....	ad. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
1067E-G6P	ad. No. 84, 1996 rs. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G6Q.....	ad. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G6R	ad. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G7 to 1067E-G8.....	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G9	ad. No. 184, 1994 am. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G9A to 1067E-G9C.....	ad. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G10	ad. No. 184, 1994 am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G11	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G12	ad. No. 184, 1994 rs. No. 104, 1995 am. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G13 to 1067E-G17.....	ad. No. 184, 1994 rs. No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-G18, 1067E-G19.....	ad. No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 18, 1998
Module H of s. 1067E..... (1067E-H1 to 1067E-H7)	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-H1.....	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-H2.....	ad. No. 184, 1994 am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
Note 2 to 1067E-H2	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-H3 to 1067E-H5.....	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
Subhead. to 1067E-H6.....	am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-H6.....	ad. No. 184, 1994 am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
Subhead. to 1067E-H7.....	am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-H7.....	am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Module J of s. 1067E (Table) ...	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
Table.....	ad. No. 184, 1994 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 18, 1998
Module K of s. 1067E (1067E-K1 to 1067E-K21)	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-K1 to 1067E-K15	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-K16.....	ad. No. 184, 1994 am. No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067E-K17 to 1067E-K21	ad. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 18, 1998
1067G-F16 to 1067G-F19.....	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1068-A2	am. Nos. 68, 116 and 194, 1991; No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 229, 1992
1068-A3, 1068-A4	am. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 229, 1992
Module C of s. 1068 (1068-C1 to 1068-C3, 1068-C3A to 1068-C3C, 1068-C4 to 1068-C7)	rep. No. 55, 1994
1068-C1	am. No. 36, 1993; No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 55, 1994
1068-C2.....	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 55, 1994
1068-C3	am. Nos. 175 and 194, 1991; Nos. 138 and 229, 1992; No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 55, 1994
1068-C3A to 1068-C3C.....	ad. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 55, 1994
1068-C4.....	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 55, 1994
1068-C5	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 55, 1994
1068-C6, 1068-C7.....	rep. No. 55, 1994
Module A of s. 1068A (1068A-A1 to 1068A-A4)	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
Module E of s. 1068 (1068-E1, 1068-E2, 1068-E2A, 1068-E3 to 1068-E8, 1068-E8A, 1068-E9)	rep. No. 69, 1992
1068-E1	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1068-E2	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 12, 1992 rep. No. 69, 1992

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
1068-E2A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1068-E3, 1068-E4.....	rep. No. 69, 1992
1068-E5	am. Nos. 68 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1068-E6	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1068-E7	rep. No. 69, 1992
1068-E8	am. No. 70, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1068-E8A.....	ad. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1068-E9	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1068-F3	rep. No. 141, 1991
1068-F6	am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 12, 1992
1068-F7	am. Nos. 68, 141 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 12, 1992
1068-F8	am. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 12, 1992
1068-F9	am. Nos. 175 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 12, 1992
1068-F10	rep. No. 12, 1992
1068-F11	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 12, 1992
1068-F13	rep. No. 69, 1992
1068-F15A.....	ad. No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 36, 1993
1068-G2A	ad. No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 174, 1994
1068-G3.....	rs. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 84, 1996
1068-G9A	ad. No. 25, 1993 rep. No. 174, 1994
Module H of s. 1068	rep. No. 69, 1992
(1068-H1, 1068-H1A, 1068-H2 to 1068-H4, 1068-H4A, 1068-H5 to 1068-H13)	
Module H of s. 1068	ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
(1068-H1 to 1068-H9)	
1068-H1	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
1068-H1A.....	rep. No. 69, 1992

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
1068-H2	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
1068-H3	rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
1068-H4	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
1068-H4A	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1068-H5	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
1068-H6	rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
1068-H7	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
1068-H8, 1068-H9	rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
1068-H10	am. Nos. 115 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1068-H11	am. Nos. 116 and 175, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1068-H12	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1068-H13	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1068-J2	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 55, 1994
Part 3.6A (s. 1068A)	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
Module A of s. 1068A	ad. No. 174, 1994
(1068A-A1 to 1068A-A4)	rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-A2	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-A3	ad. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 143, 1995; No. 114, 1997 rep. No. 197, 1997
Note to 1068A-A3	am. No. 143, 1995; No. 114, 1997 rep. No. 197, 1997

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
1068A-A4.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
Module B of s. 1068A..... (1068A-B1 to 1068A-B6)	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-B2.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-B3.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-B4, 1068A-B5	ad. No. 174, 1994 (as am. by No. 104, 1995) rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-B6.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
Module C of s. 1068A..... (1068A-C1 to 1068A-C2)	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
Module D of s. 1068A..... (1068A-D1 to 1068A-D21)	ad. No. 174, 1994
Module D of s. 1068A..... (1068A-D1, 1068A-D2, 1068A-D4 to 1068A-D8, 1068A-D8A to 1068A-D8J, 1068A-D9 to 1068A-D21)	rep. No. 197, 1997
Note 3 to 1068A-D1	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-D5 to 1068A-D7	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-D8.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-D8A to 1068A-D8J.....	ad. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-D9.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-D10, 1068A-D11	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-D12.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 (as am. by No. 104, 1995) am. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-D13 to 1068A-D21	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
Module E of s. 1068A..... (1068A-E1 to 1068A-E8)	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
Module F of s. 1068A..... (1068A-F1 to 1068A-F9)	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-F4.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-F5.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 (as am. by No. 104, 1995) am. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 197, 1997

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
1068A-F6	ad. No. 174, 1994 (as am. by No. 104, 1995) rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-F7 to 1068A-F9.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
Module G of s. 1068A (1068A-G1 to 1068A-G8)	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-G1	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-G2	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 143, 1995
1068A-G3	ad. No. 174, 1994 am. Nos. 106 and 143, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-G4 to 1068A-G6.....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 197, 1997
Subhead. to 1068A-G7.....	am. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-G7	ad. No. 174, 1994 (as am. by No. 104, 1995) am. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997
Subhead. to 1068A-G8.....	am. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997
1068A-G8	ad. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 197, 1997
Module A of s. 1068B (1068B-A1 to 1068B-A4)	ad. No. 197, 1997
Module A of s. 1068B (1068B-A1 to 1068B-A3, 1068B-A3A, 1068B-A4)	rep. No. 82, 1999
Note to 1068B-A3.....	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1068B-A3A	ad. No. 18, 1998 am. No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
1068B-A4.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Module B of s. 1068B (1068B-B1 to 1068B-B7)	ad. No. 197, 1997
Module B of s. 1068B (1068-B1, 1068-B2, 1068-B2A, 1068-B3 to 1068-B8)	rep. No. 82, 1999
1068B-B1	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. Nos. 18 and 93, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note to 1068B-B1.....	am. No. 18, 1998
Renumbered Note 1	No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Note 2 to 1068B-B1.....	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1068B-B2.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1068B-B2A	ad. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1068B-B3.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1068B-B4.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1068B-B5.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1068B-B6, 1068B-B7	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1068B-B8.....	ad. No. 18, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1068B-C1.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 2 to 1068B-D2	rep. No. 82, 1999
1068B-D3.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1068B-D25, 1068B-D26.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note to 1068B-D29	rep. No. 82, 1999
1068B-D32.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 am. No. 68, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to Part 3.7	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Part 3.7 (s. 1069)	rs. No. 69, 1992; No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to s. 1069	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 1069	rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Heading to Rate Calculator	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Module A of s. 1069 (1069-A1)	rs. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 106, 1995
Module A of s. 1069 (1069-A1, 1069-A2)	ad. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-A1	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 (as am. by No. 229, 1992) am. Nos. 36 and 61, 1993 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 143, 1995; Nos. 114 and 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
Subhead. to 1069-A2	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-A2	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to Module B of s. 1069	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Module B of s. 1069 (1069-B1, 1069-B1A, 1069-B2, 1069-B2A, 1069-B3, 1069-B4)	rep. No. 69, 1992
Module B of s. 1069 (1069-B1 to 1069-B3)	ad. No. 69, 1992
Module B of s. 1069 (1069-B1, 1069-B2, 1069-B2A, 1069-B3)	rep. No. 106, 1995
Module B of s. 1069 (1069-B1 to 1069-B8)	ad. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-B1	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 (as am. by Nos. 229 and 230, 1992) am. No. 134, 1992; No. 105, 1995 rs. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-B1A.....	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 69, 1992
Subhead. to 1069-B2	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-B2	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. Nos. 69 and 134, 1992; No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 45, 1998; No. 114, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 1 to 1069-B2(2).....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 2 to 1069-B2(2).....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 3 to 1069-B2(2).....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Note 4 to 1069-B2(2).....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-B2A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 134, 1992 rep. No. 106, 1995
Subhead. to 1069-B3	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-B3	rs. No. 69, 1992 (as am. by No. 230, 1992); No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 114, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 1 to 1069-B3.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 2 to 1069-B3.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Subhead. to 1069-B4	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-B4	rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 114, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-B5	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. Nos. 197 and 202, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Subhead. to 1069-B6	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-B6	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rs. No. 114, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
Subhead. to 1069-B7	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-B7	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. Nos. 197 and 202, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Subhead. to 1069-B8	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-B8	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Module C of s. 1069..... (1069-C1 to 1069-C4)	rep. No. 69, 1992
Module C of s. 1069..... (1069-C1, 1069-C2)	ad. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 106, 1995
Module C of s. 1069..... (1069-C1 to 1069-C6)	ad. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-C1	rs. No. 69, 1992; No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
1069-C2	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 (as am. by Nos. 229 and 230, 1992); No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-C3	rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-C4	rep. No. 69, 1992 ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 114, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-C5, 1069-C6	ad. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
Module D of s. 1069	rep. No. 116, 1991
(1069-D1 to 1069-D11)	
Module D of s. 1069	ad. No. 69, 1992
(1069-D1 to 1069-D23)	
Module D of s. 1069	rep. No. 106, 1995
(1069-D1, 1069-D2, 1069-D2A, 1069-D2B, 1069-D3 to 1069-D11, 1069-D13 to 1069-D23)	
Module D of s. 1069	ad. No. 106, 1995
(1069-D1 to 1069-D4)	rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-D1	rep. No. 116, 1991 ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-D2	rep. No. 116, 1991 ad. No. 69, 1992 (as am. by No. 230, 1992) am. No. 36, 1993; No. 161, 1994 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-D2A, 1069-D2B	ad. No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-D3	rep. No. 116, 1991 ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 2 to 1069-D3	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-D4	rep. No. 116, 1991 ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 120, 1993; No. 184, 1994; No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
1069-D5, 1069-D6.....	rep. No. 116, 1991 ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 161, 1994 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-D7 to 1069-D9.....	rep. No. 116, 1991 ad. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-D10	rep. No. 116, 1991 ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 138, 1992; Nos. 61 and 120, 1993; No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-D11	rep. No. 116, 1991 ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-D12	ad. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 63, 1994
1069-D13, 1069-D14.....	ad. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-D15	ad. No. 69, 1992 am. Nos. 63 and 184, 1994 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-D16 to 1069-D19.....	ad. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 106, 1995
Subhead. to 1069-D20	am. No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-D20	ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 104, 1995 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-D21	ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 233, 1992 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-D22	ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 229, 1992; No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-D23	ad. No. 69, 1992 (as am. by Nos. 229 and 230, 1992) am. No. 105, 1995 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-D24	ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 105, 1995
Module E of s. 1069	ad. No. 69, 1992
(1069-E1 to 1069-E6)	rep. No. 106, 1995
Module E of s. 1069	ad. No. 106, 1995
(1069-E1 to 1069-E8)	rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-E1	ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
1069-E2	ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 143, 1995; Nos. 114, 197 and 202, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note to 1069-E2(1).....	ad. No. 202, 1997 rs. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Subhead. to 1069-E3	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-E3	ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-E4	ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 36, 1993; No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-E5, 1069-E6	ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-E7	ad. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
Subhead. to 1069-E8	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-E8	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Module F of s. 1069	ad. No. 69, 1992
(1069-F1 to 1069-F7)	
Module F of s. 1069	rep. No. 106, 1995
(1069-F1, 1069-F4 to 1069-F7)	
Module F of s. 1069	ad. No. 106, 1995
(1069-F1 to 1069-F8)	
Module F of s. 1069	rep. No. 82, 1999
(1069-F1 to 1069-F9)	
1069-F1	ad. No. 69, 1992 am. Nos. 229 and 230, 1992; No. 63, 1994; No. 104, 1995 rs. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-F2	ad. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 63, 1994 ad. No. 106, 1995 am. Nos. 197 and 202, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-F3	ad. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 63, 1994 ad. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Subhead. to 1069-F4	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-F4	ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 230, 1992 am. No. 104, 1995 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-F5 to 1069-F7	ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-F8	ad. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-F9	ad. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
Module G of s. 1069..... (1069-G1 to 1069-G8)	ad. No. 69, 1992
Module G of s. 1069..... (1069-G1, 1069-G5 to 1069-G8)	rep. No. 106, 1995
Module G of s. 1069..... (1069-G1 to 1069-G4)	ad. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
Subhead. to 1069-G1.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-G1.....	ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note to 1069-G1	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Subhead. to 1069-G2.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-G2.....	ad. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 229, 1992 ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-G3, 1069-G4	ad. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 63, 1994 ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-G5.....	ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-G6, 1069-G7	ad. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-G8.....	ad. No. 69, 1992 (as am. by No. 230, 1992) rep. No. 106, 1995

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Heading to Module H of..... s. 1069	rs. No. 61, 1993 rep. No. 106, 1995
Heading to Module H of..... s. 1069	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Module H of s. 1069 (1069-H1 to 1069-H26)	ad. No. 69, 1992
Module H of s. 1069 (1069-H1, 1069-H2, 1069-H2A to 1069-H2D, 1069-H3 to 1069-H34)	rep. No. 106, 1995
Module H of s. 1069 (1069-H1 to 1069-H32)	ad. No. 106, 1995
Module H of s. 1069 (1069-H1 to 1069-H22, 1069-H22A to 1069-H22D, 1069-H23 to 1069-H38)	rep. No. 82, 1999
Submodule 1 of Module H..... (1069-H1 to 1069-H10)	ad. No. 69, 1992
Submodule 1 of Module H..... (1069-H1, 1069-H2, 1069-H2A to 1069-H2D, 1069-H3 to 1069-H10)	rep. No. 106, 1995
Submodule 1 of Module H..... (1069-H1 to 1069-H12)	ad. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H1	ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. Nos. 61 and 120, 1993 am. No. 184, 1994 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H2	ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H2A to 1069-H2C.....	ad. No. 61, 1993 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-H2D	ad. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-H3, 1069-H4.....	ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H5	ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 106, 1995; Nos. 197 and 202, 1997 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H6	ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 106, 1995; Nos. 197 and 202, 1997 am. No. 192, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
1069-H7	ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 2 to 1069-H7(1)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H8 to 1069-H10.....	ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H11, 1069-H12.....	rs. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
Submodule 2 of Module H..... (1069-H11 to 1069-H20)	ad. No. 69, 1992
Submodule 2 of Module H..... (1069-H11 to 1069-H21)	rep. No. 106, 1995
Submodule 2 of Module H..... (1069-H13 to 1069-H22)	ad. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H11, 1069-H12.....	ad. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-H13	ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 61, 1993 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H14	ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 61, 1993 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H15	ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 61, 1993 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H16	ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 61, 1993 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note 3 to 1069-H16.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H17	ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 61, 1993 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H18	ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
1069-H19	ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 61, 1993 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H20	ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
Submodule 3 of Module H..... (1069-H21, 1069-H22)	ad. No. 69, 1992
Subhead. to 1069-H21	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H21	ad. No. 69, 1992 (as am. by No. 230, 1992); Nos. 229 and 230, 1992 rep. No. 61, 1993 rs. No. 61, 1993; No. 109, 1994; No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
Submodule 3 of Module H..... (1069-H22)	rep. No. 61, 1993
Submodule 3 of Module H..... (1069-H22 to 1069-H26)	ad. No. 61, 1993 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-H22	ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 61, 1993 am. No. 61, 1993; No. 109, 1994 rs. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
Submodule 2A of Module H..... (1069-H22A to 1069-H22D)	ad. No. 120, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H22A.....	ad. No. 120, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H22B.....	ad. No. 120, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H22C	ad. No. 120, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H22D	ad. No. 120, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
Heading to Submodule 3..... of Module H	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Submodule 3 of Module H..... (1069-H23 to 1069-H32)	ad. No. 106, 1995
Submodule 3 of Module H..... (1069-H23 to 1069-H27, 1069-H31 to 1069-H38)	rep. No. 82, 1999
Submodule 4 of Module H..... (1069-H23)	ad. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 61, 1993

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Subhead. to 1069-H23	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H23	ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 61, 1993; No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 120, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
Submodule 5 of Module H..... (1069-H24 to 1069-H26)	ad. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 61, 1993
1069-H24, 1069-H25.....	ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 61, 1993; No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H26	ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 61, 1993 am. No. 120, 1993 rs. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
Submodule 4 of Module H..... (1069-H27 to 1069-H34)	ad. No. 61, 1993 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-H27	ad. No. 61, 1993 am. No. 61, 1993; No. 109, 1994 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H28	ad. No. 61, 1993 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rs. No. 68, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note to 1069-H28.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 68, 1999
1069-H29	ad. No. 61, 1993 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 68, 1999
Subhead. to 1069-H30	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 68, 1999
1069-H30	ad. No. 61, 1993 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 68, 1999
1069-H31	ad. No. 61, 1993 rs. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H32	ad. No. 61, 1993 rs. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 68, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H33	rep. No. 106, 1995 ad. No. 120, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
1069-H34	rep. No. 106, 1995 ad. No. 120, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H35	ad. No. 120, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H36	ad. No. 120, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H37	ad. No. 120, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-H38	ad. No. 120, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
Module I of s. 1069..... (1069-I1 to 1069-I9)	ad. No. 69, 1992
Module I of s. 1069..... (1069-I1, 1069-I1A, 1069-I2 to 1069-I8, 1069-I9)	rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-I1.....	ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-I1A	ad. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 106, 1995
Heading to 1069-I2.....	rs. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-I2, 1069-I3.....	ad. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-I4.....	ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 61, 1993 rs. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-I4A	ad. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-I5.....	ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-I6.....	ad. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-I7.....	ad. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-I7A	ad. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 106, 1995
1069-I8, 1069-I9.....	ad. No. 69, 1992 rs. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 106, 1995

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Module J of s. 1069..... (1069-J1 to 1069-J11)	ad. No. 106, 1995
Module J of s. 1069..... (1069-J1, 1069-J2, 1069-J4, 1069-J5, 1069-J8 to 1069-J11)	rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-J1.....	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. Nos. 197 and 202, 1997; No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-J2.....	ad. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-J3.....	ad. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 152, 1999
1069-J4.....	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-J5.....	ad. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-J6, 1069-J7	ad. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 152, 1999
1069-J8.....	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. Nos. 197 and 202, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-J9 to 1069-J11	ad. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
Module K of s. 1069	ad. No. 106, 1995
(1069-K1 to 1069-K3)	rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-K1	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-K2	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note to 1069-K2.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1069-K3	ad. No. 106, 1995 am. No. 143, 1995; Nos. 114 and 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Note to 1069-K3.....	am. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 82, 1999
Part 3.8 (s. 1070)	rep. No. 69, 1992
S. 1070	rep. No. 69, 1992
Module A of s. 1070	rep. No. 69, 1992
(1070-A1)	
1070-A1	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Module B of s. 1070 (1070-B1 to 1070-B4)	rep. No. 69, 1992
1070-B1	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 12, 1992 rep. No. 69, 1992
1070-B2 to 1070-B4	rep. No. 69, 1992
Module C of s. 1070 (1070-C1 to 1070-C4)	rep. No. 69, 1992
1070-C1, 1070-C2.....	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1070-C3, 1070-C4.....	rep. No. 69, 1992
Module D of s. 1070 (1070-D1 to 1070-D6, 1070-D6A, 1070-D7, 1070-D7A, 1070-D8 to 1070-D16)	rep. No. 69, 1992
1070-D1	rep. No. 69, 1992
1070-D2 to 1070-D4.....	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1070-D5	rep. No. 69, 1992
1070-D6	am. Nos. 116 and 175, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1070-D6A.....	ad. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1070-D7	am. Nos. 116, 175 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1070-D7A.....	ad. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1070-D8	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1070-D9	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1070-D10, 1070-D11.....	rep. No. 69, 1992
1070-D12	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1070-D13	rep. No. 69, 1992
1070-D14	am. Nos. 116 and 175, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
1070-D15, 1070-D16.....	rep. No. 69, 1992
Part 3.8 (s. 1070)	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999
S. 1070	ad. No. 63, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Module A of s. 1070 (1070-A1)	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999
1070-A1	ad. No. 63, 1996 am. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
Module B of s. 1070 (1070-B1, 1070-B2)	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999
1070-B1, 1070-B2	ad. No. 63, 1996 am. No. 68, 1999 rep. No. 82, 1999
Module C of s. 1070 (1070-C1 to 1070-C8)	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999
1070-C1 to 1070-C8	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999
Module D of s. 1070 (1070-D1 to 1070-D7)	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999
1070-D1	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999
1070-D2	ad. No. 63, 1996 am. No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1070-D3 to 1070-D7	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999
Module E of s. 1070 (1070-E1 to 1070-E5)	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999
1070-E1	ad. No. 63, 1996 am. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 82, 1999
1070-E2	ad. No. 63, 1996 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
1070-E3, 1070-E4	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999
1070-E5	ad. No. 63, 1996 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 82, 1999
Module F of s. 1070 (1070-F1, 1070-F2)	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999
1070-F1, 1070-F2	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 82, 1999
Part 3.9 (ss. 1071, 1072)	rep. No. 230, 1992
Note to 1071-1	am. No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 116, 1998
1071-1A	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 230, 1992

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Div. 1AA of Part 3.10..... (ss. 1072M–1072Q)	ad. No. 116, 1991
Renumbered ss. 1072A–1072D	No. 194, 1991
Div. 1AA of Part 3.10..... (ss. 1072A–1072C)	rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 1072M	ad. No. 116, 1991
	am. No. 194, 1991
Renumbered s. 1072A.....	No. 194, 1991
S. 1072A	am. Nos. 55, 63 and 174, 1994
	rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 1072N.....	ad. No. 116, 1991
Renumbered s. 1072B.....	No. 194, 1991
S. 1072B	rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 1072P	ad. No. 116, 1991
	am. No. 194, 1991
Renumbered s. 1072C	No. 194, 1991
S. 1072C.....	am. No. 63, 1994
	rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 1072Q.....	ad. No. 116, 1991
Renumbered s. 1072D	No. 194, 1991
S. 1072D.....	rep. No. 230, 1992
1072-1	am. No. 116, 1991
	rep. No. 230, 1992
1072-1A	ad. No. 116, 1991
	rep. No. 230, 1992
1072-2	am. No. 116, 1991
	rep. No. 230, 1992
Subdiv. A of Div. 1 of..... Part 3.10 (ss. 1073, 1074)	rep. No. 1, 1996
Heading to s. 1074	am. No. 104, 1995
	rep. No. 1, 1996
Heading to Subdiv. AA of Div. 1 of Part 3.10	ad. No. 230, 1992
	am. No. 230, 1992
	rep. No. 1, 1996
Subdiv. AA of Div. 1 of Part 3. 10 (ss. 1074A–1074G)	ad. No. 230, 1992
	rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 1074A	ad. No. 230, 1992
	am. No. 230, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 1, 1996
	rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 1074B.....	ad. No. 230, 1992
	am. No. 63, 1994
	rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 1074C.....	ad. No. 230, 1992
	am. No. 36, 1993; No. 174, 1994
	rep. No. 1, 1996

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 1074D.....	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 1074E	ad. No. 230, 1992 am. No. 36, 1993; No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
Ss. 1074F, 1074G.....	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 1, 1996
Heading to Subdiv. B of..... Div. 1 of Part 3.10	am. No. 230, 1992; No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 1, 1996
Subdiv. B of Div. 1 of..... Part 3.10 (ss. 1075–1078, 1080–1082)	rep. No. 1, 1996
Heading to Div. 1 of..... Part 3.10	rep. No. 1, 1996
Example to s. 1076(3)	rep. No. 84, 1996
Example to s. 1077(3)	rep. No. 84, 1996
Example to s. 1078(3)	rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 1079	rep. No. 230, 1992 ad. No. 36, 1993 rs. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 1080	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 230, 1992 ad. No. 36, 1993 am. No. 53, 1995 rep. No. 1, 1996 ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 84, 1996
Heading to Subdiv. C of	am. No. 230, 1992
Div. 1 of Part 3.10	rep. No. 36, 1993
Subdiv. C of Div. 1 of	rep. No. 36, 1993
Part 3.10 (ss. 1082, 1083)	
Ss. 1085–1093.....	rep. No. 230, 1992
S. 1094	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 230, 1992
S. 1095	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 230, 1992 ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 83, 1996
Subdiv. D of Div. 1 of	rep. No. 230, 1992
Part 3.10 (s. 1097)	
Subdiv. D of Div. 1 of	ad. No. 230, 1992
Part 3.10 (ss. 1097, 1097A)	
Subdiv. D of Div. 1 of	rep. No. 1, 1996
Part 3.10 (s. 1097)	
S. 1097A.....	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 36, 1993

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Heading to Subdiv. B of..... Div. 1C of Part 3.10	am. No. 1, 1996 rs. No. 93, 1998
Subdiv. B of Div. 1C of..... Part 3.10 (ss. 1098, 1099)	rep. No. 93, 1998
Heading to Div. 1A of..... Part 3.10	rs. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 1, 1996
Div. 1A of Part 3.10..... (ss. 1099A–1099F)	ad. No. 116, 1991
Div. 1A of Part 3.10..... (ss. 1099A–1099D, 1099DA, 1099E, 1099F)	rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 1099DA	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 1, 1996
Div. 1B of Part 3.10..... (ss. 1099G–1099M)	ad. No. 116, 1991
Div. 1B of Part 3.10..... (ss. 1099G, 1099GA, 1099H–1099K, 1099KA, 1099L, 1099M)	rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 1099GA	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 1099KA.....	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 1, 1996
Div. 1C of Part 3.10..... (ss. 1099N–1099Q)	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 1099N.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 1099P.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 1099Q.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 1101	rs. No. 61, 1993 rep. No. 202, 1997
Ss. 1102–1104.....	rep. No. 61, 1993
S. 1105	am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 61, 1993
Heading to Div. 4 of..... Part 3.10	am. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 84, 1996
Div. 4 of Part 3.10	rep. No. 84, 1996
(ss. 1113–1115)	
S. 1113	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 230, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 1114	rs. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 1115	rep. No. 84, 1996

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Heading to Module A.....	am. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 84, 1996
Module A to s. 1115 (1115-A1 to 1115-A6)	rep. No. 84, 1996
1115-A1	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115-A2	rs. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991; No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115-A3	rs. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115-A4	rs. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115-A5, 1115-A6	ad. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 84, 1996
Heading to Module B.....	am. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 84, 1996
Module B to s. 1115 (1115-B1, 1115-B2, 1115-B2A, 1115-B3 to 1115-B6)	rep. No. 84, 1996
1115-B1	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115-B2	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115-B2A.....	ad. No. 230, 1992 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115-B3	am. Nos. 73 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115-B4, 1115-B5	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115-B6	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 84, 1996
Heading to Module C	am. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 84, 1996
Module C to s. 1115 (1115-C1, 1115-C2)	rep. No. 84, 1996
1115-C1	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115-C2	rep. No. 84, 1996

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Heading to Module D	am. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 84, 1996
Module D to s. 1115	rep. No. 84, 1996
(1115-D1, 1115-D2)	
1115-D1	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115-D2	rep. No. 84, 1996
Div. 5 of Part 3.10	ad. No. 121, 1993
(ss. 1115A-1115C)	rep. No. 84, 1996
Ss. 1115A, 1115B	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. Nos. 174 and 184, 1994; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 1115C	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 84, 1996
Module A of s. 1115C	ad. No. 121, 1993
(1115C-A1 to 1115C-A5)	
Module A of s. 1115C	rep. No. 84, 1996
(1115C-A1 to 1115C-A4)	
1115C-A1 to 1115C-A3	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115C-A4	ad. No. 121, 1993 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115C-A5	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 174, 1994
Module B of s. 1115C	ad. No. 121, 1993
(1115C-B1 to 1115C-B5)	rep. No. 84, 1996
1115C-B1	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115C-B2	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115C-B3	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115C-B4	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 184, 1994; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115C-B5	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 84, 1996

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Module C of s. 1115C (1115C-C1 to 1115C-C3)	ad. No. 121, 1993
Module C of s. 1115C (1115C-C1, 1115C-C2)	rep. No. 1, 1996
Module C of s. 1115C (1115C-C1)	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115C-C1	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 174, 1994 rs. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115C-C2	ad. No. 121, 1993 rs. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 1, 1996
1115C-C3	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 174, 1994
Module D of s. 1115C (1115C-D1 to 1115C-D3)	ad. No. 121, 1993
Module D of s. 1115C (1115C-D1, 1115C-D3)	rep. No. 1, 1996
Module D of s. 1115C (1115C-D1, 1115C-D2)	ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115C-D1	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 174, 1994 rs. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115C-D2	ad. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 174, 1994 ad. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 84, 1996
1115C-D3	ad. No. 121, 1993 rep. No. 1, 1996
S. 1117	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 152, 1999
Heading to s. 1132A.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 83, 1999
S. 1132A.....	ad. No. 175, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. Nos. 36 and 120, 1993; No. 106, 1995; Nos. 197 and 202, 1997; No. 106, 2000 rep. No. 83, 1999
Note to s. 1132A(1C)	ad. No. 175, 1991
Renumbered Note 1	No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 83, 1999
Note 2 to s. 1132A(1C).....	ad. No. 202, 1997 am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 83, 1999
S. 1132B.....	ad. No. 175, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 1132C.....	ad. No. 175, 1991 am. No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 83, 1999
S. 1132D.....	ad. No. 175, 1991 rs. No. 69, 1992 am. No. 106, 1995 rep. No. 83, 1999
S. 1145	rs. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 81, 1992
Note 1 to s. 1157A(1)	rs. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 83, 1999
Note 2 to s. 1157A(1)	am. No. 45, 1998
Renumbered Note 1	No. 83, 1999
Note 1 to s. 1157A(1)	rep. No. 82, 1999
Part 3.12B.....	ad. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 114, 1997
Ss. 1157W–1157Y	ad. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 114, 1997
Heading to Div. 1 of..... Part 3.13	am. No. 141, 1991 rs. No. 175, 1991 am. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 152, 1999
Ss. 1159A–1159D	ad. No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to Div. 2 of..... Part 3.13	am. No. 174, 1994 rs. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 152, 1999
S. 1160	am. No. 68, 1991 rs. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 229, 1992; Nos. 55 and 174, 1994; No. 104, 1995; No. 197, 1997; No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 152, 1999
Note 1 to s. 1160.....	rep. No. 132, 1998
Heading to s. 1161	am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 152, 1999
S. 1161	am. Nos. 68 and 141, 1991; Nos. 55, 174 and 184, 1994; No. 1, 1996; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 152, 1999
Heading to Div. 3 of..... Part 3.13	rep. No. 63, 1994 rs. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 152, 1999
Div. 3 of Part 3.13 (s. 1162).....	ad. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 152, 1999
S. 1162	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 141, 1991 ad. No. 174, 1994 am. No. 197, 1997 rs. No. 132, 1998 rep. No. 152, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Note 1 to s. 1162.....	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 152, 1999
Note to s. 1162.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 152, 1999
Div. 4 of Part 3.13 (s. 1162A) ...	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 152, 1999
S. 1162A.....	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 152, 1999
Heading to example to s. 1165	rep. No. 84, 1996
Example to s. 1165	rep. No. 84, 1996
Note 1 to s. 1166(1)	rep. No. 84, 1996
Heading to example to s. 1166	rep. No. 84, 1996
Example to s. 1166	rep. No. 84, 1996
Note 2 to s. 1167.....	rep. No. 197, 1997
Div. 3 of Part 3.16	rep. No. 230, 1992
(ss. 1195–1198)	
S. 1195	am. No. 175, 1991; No. 69, 1992 rep. No. 230, 1992
Ss. 1196–1198.....	rep. No. 230, 1992
Heading to s. 1199	am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 83, 1999
S. 1199	am. No. 73, 1991; No. 116, 1991 (as am. by No. 229, 1992); No. 194, 1991; Nos. 69, 229 and 230, 1992; Nos. 105 and 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 83, 1999
Note to s. 1199(1)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 83, 1999
Note to s. 1199(3)	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 83, 1999
Ss. 1200, 1201.....	am. Nos. 73, 116 and 194, 1991 rep. No. 69, 1992
Heading to s. 1202.....	am. No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 83, 1999
S. 1202	am. No. 69, 1992; No. 106, 1995; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 83, 1999
S. 1206	am. Nos. 115 and 116, 1991 rep. No. 36, 1993
S. 1206C.....	ad. No. 61, 1993 rep. No. 116, 1998
Part 4.1 of Chapter 4.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 1208, 1208A, 1209, 1210, 1210-A1, 1210-A2, 1210-B1 to 1210-B9, 1210-C1, 1210-C2)	
S. 1208	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 63, 1994; No. 1, 1996; No. 152, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 1208A.....	ad. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1209	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1210	am. No. 141, 1991; No. 81, 1992; No. 109, 1994; No. 106, 1995; Nos. 197 and 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Module A of s. 1210	rep. No. 192, 1999
(1210-A1, 1210-A2)	
1210-A1	am. Nos. 69 and 81, 1992; No. 57, 1996; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 2 to 1210-A1	am. No. 143, 1995; No. 114, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
1210-A2	ad. No. 81, 1992 am. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Module B of s. 1210	rep. No. 192, 1999
(1210-B1 to 1210-B9)	
1210-B1	rs. No. 109, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
1210-B2 to 1210-B4	rep. No. 192, 1999
1210-B5, 1210-B6	am. No. 141, 1991; No. 109, 1994; No. 202, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
1210-B7	rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to 1210-B8	am. No. 174, 1994; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
1210-B8	am. No. 174, 1994; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
1210-B9	am. No. 84, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
Module C of s. 1210	rep. No. 192, 1999
(1210-C1, 1210-C2)	
1210-C1, 1210-C2	rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 3 to s. 1211	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 83, 1999
Notes 1 and 2 to s. 1222A	rep. No. 192, 1999
Notes to s. 1223(9)	rep. No. 84, 1996
Notes to s. 1223AA(1C)	rep. No. 84, 1996
Notes 2-4 to s. 1223AB	rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 1223A	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. Nos. 175 and 194, 1991; No. 81, 1992; Nos. 36 and 121, 1993; Nos. 55, 63, 109 and 174, 1994; Nos. 1 and 84, 1996 rep. No. 84, 1996

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Heading to s. 1223B.....	am. No. 174, 1994 rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 1223B.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 175, 1991; No. 81, 1992; Nos. 36 and 121, 1993; Nos. 55, 63, 109 and 174, 1994; Nos. 1 and 84, 1996 rep. No. 84, 1996
Notes to s. 1224(2).....	rep. No. 84, 1996
Notes to s. 1224AA(2).....	rep. No. 84, 1996
Notes to s. 1224AB(2).....	rep. No. 84, 1996
S. 1224A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 81, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 63, 1994; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 84, 1996
Notes to s. 1224A.....	rep. No. 84, 1996
Notes 1–3 to s. 1224B(1)	rep. No. 84, 1996
Notes 1–3 to s. 1224C.....	rep. No. 84, 1996
Notes 2–4 to s. 1224D(1)	rep. No. 84, 1996
Notes to s. 1224E(2)	rep. No. 84, 1996
Notes 2–4 to s. 1225(1).....	rep. No. 84, 1996
Notes 2–4 to s. 1226A(1)	rep. No. 84, 1996
Notes to s. 1229A(6)	rep. No. 84, 1996
Note to s. 1236.....	rep. No. 84, 1996
Chapter 6.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
Part 6.1 of Chapter 6..... (ss. 1238–1241, 1241A, 1242, 1242A, 1242B, 1243, 1243A, 1244)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1238	am. No. 70, 1991 rep. No. 116, 1991 ad. No. 194, 1991 am. No. 36, 1993 rs. No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1239	am. Nos. 68, 116 and 175, 1991; Nos. 229, 230 and 241, 1992; Nos. 36, 61 and 121, 1993; Nos. 55 and 174, 1994; No. 39, 1995; No. 1, 1996; Nos. 103, 109, 19 and 114, 1997; Nos. 93 and 120, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 1 to s. 1239(1)	am. No. 197, 1997; No. 45, 1998; No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1240	am. Nos. 68 and 175, 1991; Nos. 229, 230 and 241, 1992; Nos. 36, 61 and 121, 1993; Nos. 55, 109 and 174, 1994; Nos. 39 and 143, 1995; No. 1, 1996; Nos. 29, 103, 109, 114 and 202, 1997; Nos. 67 and 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 1 to s. 1240(1)	am. No. 197, 1997; No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 1241	am. No. 36, 1993; No. 177, 1994; No. 84, 1996; Nos. 29 and 106, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1241A	ad. No. 177, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 1242	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1242	am. Nos. 29 and 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1242A	ad. No. 230, 1992 am. No. 29, 1997; No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1242B	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1243	am. No. 230, 1992; Nos. 39 and 143, 1995; No. 29, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1243A	ad. No. 120, 1993 am. No. 120, 1993; No. 29, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1244	am. No. 39, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
Part 6.2 of Chapter 6..... (ss. 1245–1248, 1250, 1251, 1251A, 1252, 1252A, 1252B, 1253, 1254A, 1255, 1256A, 1257, 1259, 1260)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1245	am. Nos. 68 and 70, 1991; No. 241, 1992 rs. No. 36, 1993 am. No. 121, 1993; No. 39, 1995; No. 1, 1996; Nos. 103 and 114, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1246	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1247	am. No. 175, 1991; Nos. 229, 230 and 241, 1992; Nos. 36 and 121, 1993; No. 63, 1994; No. 174, 1994 (as am. by No. 43, 1996); No. 39, 1995; No. 1, 1996; No. 29, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 1 to s. 1247(1)	am. No. 197, 1997; No. 13, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1248	am. No. 68, 1991; No. 36, 1993 rs. No. 121, 1993 am. No. 1, 1996; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1249	rep. No. 230, 1992
S. 1250	am. Nos. 68, 115, 116 and 194, 1991; Nos. 229 and 241, 1992; Nos. 36, 61 and 121, 1993; Nos. 55, 109, 125 and 174, 1994; Nos. 106 and 143, 1995; No. 1, 1996; Nos. 109, 179, 197 and 202, 1997; Nos. 45 and 93, 1998; Nos. 13 and 83, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 1251	am. No. 36, 1993; No. 105, 1995; No. 84, 1996; No. 106, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1251A	ad. No. 105, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 1252	am. No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1252	am. No. 230, 1992; No. 197, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1252A	ad. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 230, 1992; No. 121, 1993; No. 1, 1996; No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1252B	ad. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1253	am. No. 68, 1991; No. 116, 1991 (as am. by No. 229, 1992); No. 194, 1991; Nos. 36, 61 and 121, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 1, 1996; No. 29, 1997; No. 67, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1254	rep. No. 36, 1993
S. 1254A	ad. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 121, 1993; No. 1, 1996; No. 29, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1255	am. Nos. 68 and 116, 1991; No. 230, 1992; Nos. 36 and 121, 1993; No. 1, 1996; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1256	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 36, 1993
S. 1256A	ad. No. 68, 1991 am. No. 121, 1993; No. 1, 1996; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1257	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 29, 1997; No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1258	rep. No. 36, 1993
S. 1259	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1260	am. No. 36, 1993; No. 184, 1994; No. 39, 1995; No. 29, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Part 6.3 of Chapter 6..... (ss. 1261–1281)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1261	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 184, 1994; No. 29, 1997; Nos. 45 and 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1262	am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1263	am. No. 241, 1992; No. 184, 1994; No. 39, 1995; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1264	am. No. 36, 1993; No. 184, 1994; No. 39, 1995; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 1265	am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1266, 1267	rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 1268	am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1268	am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 1269	rs. No. 184, 1994 am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1269	am. No. 184, 1994; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1270, 1271	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1272	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1273	am. No. 184, 1994; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1274	am. No. 81, 1992; No. 184, 1994; No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1275–1278	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1279	am. No. 241, 1992; No. 184, 1994; No. 39, 1995; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1280	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1281	am. No. 184, 1994; No. 39, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
Part 6.4 of Chapter 6..... (ss. 1282–1285, 1285A, 1287–1294, 1294A)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1282	am. No. 70, 1991; No. 241, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 39, 1995; Nos. 103 and 114, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1283	am. No. 39, 1995; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1284	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1285	am. No. 29, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1285A	ad. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
Subdiv. A of Div. 2 of..... Part 6.4 (s. 1286)	rep. No. 36, 1993
S. 1286	rep. No. 36, 1993
Heading to Subdiv. B of..... Div. 2 of Part 6.4	rep. No. 36, 1993
S. 1287	am. No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1288–1290	rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 1291	am. No. 29, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1292	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1293	am. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1294	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1294A	ad. No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
Chapter 7	rep. No. 192, 1999
Part 7.1 of Chapter 7	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 1295–1298, 1298A–1298C, 1299–1302, 1302A, 1303)	
Ss. 1295–1298	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1298A	ad. No. 68, 1991 rs. No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1298B	ad. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1298C	ad. No. 63, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1299	am. No. 68, 1991; No. 121, 1993; No. 109, 1994; No. 143, 1995; No. 1, 1996; Nos. 29, 109 and 202, 1997; No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1300	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1301	am. No. 68, 1991; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1302	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1302A	ad. No. 230, 1992 am. No. 120, 1993; No. 105, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1303	am. No. 68, 1991; No. 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Part 7.2 of Chapter 7	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 1304–1307, 1310–1312, 1312A, 1312B, 1313–1316, 1316A, 1318, 1321, 1321A)	
S. 1304	am. No. 116, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 157, 1994; Nos. 105 and 143, 1995; Nos. 45 and 67, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1305, 1306	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; Nos. 81, 229 and 241, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 143 1995; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1307	am. Nos. 116 and 194, 1991; Nos. 81 and 229, 1992; No. 36, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 5, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 1308	am. No. 68, 1991 rep. No. 116, 1991
S. 1309	rep. No. 81, 1992
S. 1310	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1311	am. Nos. 68 and 194, 1991; No. 229, 1992; No. 143, 1995; No. 1, 1996 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1312	am. No. 116, 1991; Nos. 229 and 241, 1992; No. 63, 1994; Nos. 29 and 196, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1312A	ad. No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 63, 1994 am. No. 143, 1995; Nos. 29 and 196, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Note 2 to s. 1312A	am. Nos. 29 and 196, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1312B	ad. No. 229, 1992 rs. No. 63, 1994 am. No. 143, 1995; Nos. 29 and 196, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1313	am. No. 241, 1992; Nos. 29 and 196, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1314	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 241, 1992; Nos. 63 and 177, 1994; Nos. 29 and 196, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1315	am. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1316	am. No. 63, 1994; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1316A	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 63, 1994; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1317	am. No. 229, 1992 rep. No. 63, 1994
S. 1318	am. No. 63, 1994; No. 143, 1995; Nos. 29 and 196, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1319	am. No. 116, 1991 rs. No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 63, 1994
S. 1320	rep. No. 63, 1994
S. 1321	am. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1321A	ad. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
Part 7.3 of Chapter 7..... (ss. 1322–1325, 1325A, 1326–1342)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1322	rs. No. 70, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1323	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1324	am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1325	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1325A.....	ad. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1326	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1327, 1328.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1329	am. No. 116, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1330	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1331	rs. No. 116, 1991 am. No. 146, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1332, 1333.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1334	am. No. 116, 1991; No. 94, 1992; No. 184, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1335	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1336	am. No. 184, 1994; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1337	am. No. 184, 1994; No. 148, 1995; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1338–1340.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1341	am. No. 146, 1999 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1342	am. No. 194, 1991 rep. No. 192, 1999
Chapter 8.....	rep. No. 192, 1999
Part 8.1 of Chapter 8..... (ss. 1343–1348, 1350, 1351, 1353–1358, 1358A, 1358B)	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1343	am. No. 36, 1993; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 1344	am. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1344	am. No. 36, 1993; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1345	am. No. 197, 1997; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999

Repeal Table

ad. = added or inserted am. = amended rep. = repealed rs. = repealed and substituted

Provision affected	How affected
S. 1346	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1347, 1348	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 36, 1993; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1349	rep. No. 63, 1994
S. 1350	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 36, 1993; No. 143, 1995 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to s. 1351	am. No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1351	am. No. 43, 1996; No. 45, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1352	am. No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 63, 1994
Ss. 1353–1356	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1357	am. No. 36, 1993 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1358	am. No. 81, 1992 rep. No. 192, 1999
Div. 4 of Part 8.1	ad. No. 63, 1994
(ss. 1358A, 1358B)	rep. No. 192, 1999
Ss. 1358A, 1358B	ad. No. 63, 1994 rep. No. 192, 1999
Part 8.2 of Chapter 8	rep. No. 192, 1999
(ss. 1359–1364)	
Heading to s. 1359	rs. No. 120, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1359	am. No. 36, 1993; No. 143, 1995; No. 120, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1360	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1361	am. No. 194, 1991; No. 36, 1993; No. 67, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1362	rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1363	am. No. 68, 1991; No. 36, 1993; No. 184, 1994; No. 105, 1995; No. 1, 1996; Nos. 45 and 93, 1998 rep. No. 192, 1999
S. 1364	rep. No. 192, 1999
Schedule 1AA	ad. No. 29, 1997 rep. No. 192, 1999
Heading to Schedule 2	rep. No. 229, 1992

Note 2

Note 2

Section 549E—Schedule 2 (item 21) of the *Social Security Legislation Amendment (Youth Allowance Consequential and Related Measures) Act 1998* (No. 45, 1998) provides as follows:

Schedule 2

21 Paragraph 549E(a)

Omit “on or after 1 January 1993”.

The proposed amendment was misdescribed and is not incorporated in this compilation.

Note 3

Section 1190—Schedule 1 (item 177) of the *A New Tax System (Family Assistance) (Consequential and Related Measures) Act (No. 2) 1999* (No. 83, 1999) provides as follows:

Schedule 1

177 Section 1190 (table item 49C, column 4)

Omit “[Parenting Allowance Rate Calculator—point 1068A-E8—Table E—column 3—item 4]”.

The proposed amendment was misdescribed and is not incorporated in this compilation.

Note 4

Section 19AA, Subdivision EA of Division 9 of Part 2.11 (565F, 565G), 1223(3) and (4) and 1361A—Schedule 1 (item 5), Schedule 2 (item 7) and Schedule 4 (items 6 and 29) of the *Youth Allowance Consolidation Act 2000* (No. 106, 2000) provide as follows:

Schedule 1

5 After section 19A

Insert:

19AA Fares allowance definitions

(1) This section has effect for the purposes of Part 2.26.

(2) Unless the contrary intention appears:

activity test means the test set out in section 541.

approved course has the meaning given by subsection 1061ZAAA(1).

approved tertiary course means a course of education or study that is determined, under section 5D of the *Student Assistance Act 1973*, to be a tertiary course for the purposes of that Act.

external student, in relation to an approved course at a relevant educational institution, means a student enrolled for the course who is subject to a requirement, being a requirement that is a compulsory component of the course, to attend the institution for a period of time.

independent has the same meaning as in Parts 2.11 and 3.5 (see section 1067A).

permanent home has the meaning given by subsections (3) to (6).

public transport does not include a taxi.

relevant educational institution has the meaning given by subsection 1061ZAAA(1).

required to live away from his or her permanent home has the meaning given by subsection (7).

study year means the period in which one complete year of an approved tertiary course (as defined by this subsection) starts and finishes.

(3) Subject to subsection (5), if a person is receiving youth allowance, and is not independent, the person's ***permanent home*** is the home of the parent whose income components are assessed under Submodule 4 of Module F of the Youth Allowance Rate Calculator in section 1067G.

Note 4

- (4) Subject to subsection (5), if subsection 1061ZAAA(5) applies to a person, the person's ***permanent home*** is the home of the parent whose income components were assessed, immediately before the person became independent, under Submodule 4 of Module F of the Youth Allowance Rate Calculator in section 1067G.
- (5) If the parent uses more than one home, the person's ***permanent home*** is:
 - (a) the home that the parent uses most frequently; or
 - (b) if the parent uses more than one home for equal periods, the home that the person nominates.
- (6) The ***permanent home*** of a person to whom none of the preceding subsections apply is the person's usual place of residence.
- (7) A person is taken to be ***required to live away from his or her permanent home*** in order to undertake an approved tertiary course of education or study if:
 - (a) the person is not independent; and
 - (b) the person does not live at the person's permanent home; and
 - (c) the Secretary determines that the person needs to live away from the person's permanent home in order to undertake the course.

Schedule 2

7 After section 1361

Insert:

1361A Evidentiary certificates relating to financial supplement

- (1) A certificate given by the Secretary stating:
 - (a) that a specified amount was the principal sum at a particular time under a specified financial supplement contract; or
 - (b) that a specified amount was the sum of the amounts repaid, or the sum of the amounts notionally repaid, before a particular time or during a particular period in respect of a specified financial supplement contract; or
 - (c) that a specified amount was the amount, or the total of the amounts, of subsidy paid by the Commonwealth to a specified participating corporation in respect of a specified

Note 4

financial supplement contract in lieu of interest on the principal sum or in lieu of interest on the principal sum in relation to a specified period; or

(d) that a specified amount was, at a particular time, the amount outstanding under a specified financial supplement contract; or

(e) that a specified amount was, at a particular time, the indexation amount in relation to a specified financial supplement contract; or

(f) that the rights, or specified rights, of a specified participating corporation in respect of a specified person under a specified financial supplement contract were transferred by the corporation to the Commonwealth on a specified date; or

(g) that, on a specified day, a person had an FS debt or FS debts to the Commonwealth of a specified amount or specified amounts; or

(h) that, on a specified day, a notice, to a specified effect, under a provision of Chapter 2B was given to a specified person by the Secretary;

is prima facie evidence of the matters stated in the certificate.

(2) In any proceeding, a document purporting to be a certificate by the Secretary under this section is taken, unless the contrary is established, to be such a certificate and to have been duly given.

Schedule 4**6 After Subdivision D of Division 9 of Part 2.11**

Insert:

Subdivision EA—Recalculation of rate of youth allowance**565F Recalculation if combined parental income or actual means of family exceeds estimated amount**

(1) If:

(a) in working out the rate of youth allowance payable to a person, regard is had to the combined parental income of the person, or the actual means of the family of the person, for a tax year; and

Note 4

- (b) the combined parental income of the person, or the actual means of the family of the person, to which regard was had consisted of an amount estimated by the person; and
- (c) the combined parental income of the person, or the actual means of the family of the person, for the tax year is more than the amount of the combined parental income of the person, or the actual means of the family of the person, as the case may be, on which the determination of the rate of youth allowance was based;

the person's rate of youth allowance is to be recalculated on the basis of the combined parental income of the person or the actual means of the family of the person, as the case may be.

- (2) In subsection (1):

actual means of the family of a person has the same meaning as in Submodule 4 of Module G of the Youth Allowance Rate Calculator in section 1067G.

combined parental income of a person has the same meaning as in Submodule 4 of Module F of the Youth Allowance Rate Calculator in section 1067G.

565G Recalculation because of increase in combined parental income

If point 1067G-F6 applies to a person in respect of a youth allowance payment period that ends after 30 September in a year, the person's rate of youth allowance is to be recalculated on the basis of the changed appropriate tax year referred to in that point.

29 Subsections 1223(3) and (4)

Repeal the subsections, substitute:

- (3) Subject to subsection (4), if:
 - (a) an amount (the *received amount*) has been paid to a person by way of youth allowance or family allowance; and
 - (b) either of the following subparagraphs applies:
 - (i) the person's rate of youth allowance is recalculated under section 565F (underestimate of combined parental income or of actual means of family) or 565G (increase in combined parental income);

Note 5

- (ii) the person's rate of family allowance is recalculated under section 884 (amendment of assessable income), 885 (underestimate of income) or 886 (failure to notify notifiable event);
 - (c) the received amount exceeds the amount (the ***correct amount***) of the youth allowance or family allowance, as the case may be, payable to the person;
- the excess is a debt due to the Commonwealth.

Note: For the date of effect of a determination made to take account of an amendment of assessable income, see section 890.

- (4) If:
- (a) youth allowance or family allowance is paid to a person in a tax year; and
 - (b) an amount of youth allowance or family allowance is recoverable under subsection (3) from the person; and
 - (c) apart from this subsection the amount would be recoverable before the end of the tax year;
- the following paragraphs have effect:
- (d) if the amount is an amount of youth allowance—it is recoverable only after the end of the tax year;
 - (e) if the amount is an amount of family allowance that is recoverable because of:
 - (i) an increase in the person's income; or
 - (ii) an underestimate of the person's income;
 it is recoverable only after the end of the tax year.

The proposed amendments were misdescribed and are not incorporated in this compilation.

Note 5

Clean Energy (Household Assistance Amendments) Act 2011
(No. 141, 2011)

The following amendments commence on 20 March 2013:

Schedule 1**12 After section 20A**

Insert:

Note 5

20B *Clean energy pension rate*

The *clean energy pension rate* is the rate worked out by:

- (a) working out 1.7% of the total of:
 - (i) double the maximum basic rate under Pension Rate Calculator A, worked out for 20 March 2013 for a person who is partnered; and
 - (ii) the combined couple rate of pension supplement for 20 March 2013; and
- (b) rounding the result of paragraph (a) up or down to the nearest multiple of \$5.20 (rounding up if that result is not a multiple of \$5.20 but is a multiple of \$2.60).

Note 1: This rate is indexed 6 monthly in line with CPI increases (see sections 1191 to 1194).

Note 2: This is an annual rate.

13 Subsection 23(1)

Insert:

clean energy pension rate has the meaning given by section 20B.

14 Subsection 23(1)

Insert:

clean energy supplement, for a person, means the addition under the clean energy supplement Module (if any) of the relevant Rate Calculator when working out the rate of the person's social security payment.

15 Subsection 23(1)

Insert:

clean energy (under pension age) rate, for a person, means the person's clean energy (under pension age) rate worked out under the clean energy supplement Module (if any) of the Rate Calculator for the person's social security payment.

16 Subsection 23(1)

Insert:

Note 5

clean energy (youth disability) rate has the meaning given by point 1067G-BA6.

17 Section 1061UB

Repeal the section, substitute:

1061UB Rate of seniors supplement

The person's daily rate of seniors supplement, for a particular day, is $\frac{1}{364}$ of the amount worked out by:

- (a) applying the applicable percentage in the following table to the combined couple rate of minimum pension supplement; and
- (b) rounding the result of paragraph (a) up or down to the nearest multiple of \$2.60 (rounding up if that result is not a multiple of \$2.60 but is a multiple of \$1.30); and
- (c) applying the applicable percentage in the following table to the clean energy pension rate if, on that day, the person is residing in Australia and:
 - (i) is in Australia; or
 - (ii) is temporarily absent from Australia and has been so for a continuous period not exceeding 13 weeks; and
- (d) rounding the result of paragraph (c), if any, up or down to the nearest multiple of \$2.60 (rounding up if that result is not a multiple of \$2.60 but is a multiple of \$1.30); and
- (e) totalling the results of paragraphs (b) and (d).

Percentage to be applied		
Item	Person's family situation	Use this %
1	Not a member of a couple	66.33%
2	Partnered	50%
3	Member of an illness separated couple	66.33%
4	Member of a respite care couple	66.33%
5	Partnered (partner in gaol)	66.33%

Note 1: For *combined couple rate of minimum pension supplement*, see subsection 20A(2).

Note 2: For *clean energy pension rate*, see section 20B.

Note 5

Note 3: Section 918 may affect the person's qualification for the increase in rate of seniors supplement as a result of paragraphs (c) and (d).

18 Point 1064-A1 (method statement, after step 1A)

Insert:

Step 1B. Work out the clean energy supplement (if any) using Module C below.

19 Point 1064-A1 (method statement, step 4)

After "1A", insert "1B".

20 Section 1064 (after Module BA)

Insert:

Module C—Clean energy supplement

1064-C1 A clean energy supplement is to be added to the person's maximum basic rate if the person is residing in Australia and:

- (a) is in Australia; or
- (b) is temporarily absent from Australia and has been so for a continuous period not exceeding 13 weeks.

Note: Section 918 may affect the addition of the clean energy supplement.

1064-C2 However, this Module does not apply if quarterly clean energy supplement is payable to the person.

1064-C3 The person's clean energy supplement is the amount worked out by:

- (a) applying the applicable percentage in the following table to the clean energy pension rate; and
- (b) rounding the result of paragraph (a) up or down to the nearest multiple of \$2.60 (rounding up if that rate is not a multiple of \$2.60 but is a multiple of \$1.30).

Percentage to be applied		
Item	Person's family situation	Use this %
1	Not a member of a couple	66.33%
2	Partnered	50%

Note 5

Percentage to be applied		
Item	Person's family situation	Use this %
3	Member of an illness separated couple	66.33%
4	Member of a respite care couple	66.33%
5	Partnered (partner in gaol)	66.33%

Note: For *clean energy pension rate*, see section 20B.

21 Point 1065-A1 (method statement, after step 2A)

Insert:

Step 3. Work out the clean energy supplement (if any) using Module C below.

22 Point 1065-A1 (method statement, step 4)

Omit “and 2A”, substitute “, 2A and 3”.

23 Section 1065 (after Module BA)

Insert:

Module C—Clean energy supplement

1065-C1 A clean energy supplement is to be added to the person's maximum basic rate if the person is residing in Australia and:

- (a) is in Australia; or
- (b) is temporarily absent from Australia and has been so for a continuous period not exceeding 13 weeks.

Note: Section 918 may affect the addition of the clean energy supplement.

1065-C2 However, this Module does not apply if quarterly clean energy supplement is payable to the person.

1065-C3 The person's clean energy supplement is the amount worked out by:

- (a) applying the applicable percentage in the following table to the clean energy pension rate; and
- (b) rounding the result of paragraph (a) up or down to the nearest multiple of \$2.60 (rounding up if that rate is not a multiple of \$2.60 but is a multiple of \$1.30).

Note 5

Percentage to be applied		
Item	Person's family situation	Use this %
1	Not a member of a couple	66.33%
2	Partnered	50%
3	Member of an illness separated couple	66.33%
4	Member of a respite care couple	66.33%
5	Partnered (partner in gaol)	66.33%

Note: For *clean energy pension rate*, see section 20B.

24 Point 1066-A1 (method statement, after step 1A)

Insert:

Step 2. Work out the clean energy supplement (if any) using Module C below.

25 Point 1066-A1 (method statement, step 4)

After "1A", insert "2".

26 Section 1066 (after Module BA)

Insert:

Module C—Clean energy supplement

1066-C1 A clean energy supplement is to be added to the person's maximum basic rate if the person is residing in Australia and:

- (a) is in Australia; or
- (b) is temporarily absent from Australia and has been so for a continuous period not exceeding 13 weeks.

However, this Module does not apply if quarterly clean energy supplement is payable to the person.

Note: Section 918 may affect the addition of the clean energy supplement.

1066-C2 The person's clean energy supplement is the amount worked out by:

- (a) applying the applicable percentage in the following table to the clean energy pension rate; and

Note 5

- (b) rounding the result of paragraph (a) up or down to the nearest multiple of \$2.60 (rounding up if that rate is not a multiple of \$2.60 but is a multiple of \$1.30).

Percentage to be applied		
Item	Person's family situation	Use this %
1	Not a member of a couple	66.33%
2	Partnered	50%
3	Member of an illness separated couple	66.33%
4	Member of a respite care couple	66.33%
5	Partnered (partner in gaol)	66.33%

Note: For *clean energy pension rate*, see section 20B.

27 Point 1068-A1 (method statement, after step 1A)

Insert:

Step 1B. Work out the clean energy supplement (if any) using Module C below.

28 Section 1068 (after Module BA)

Insert:

Module C—Clean energy supplement

1068-C1 A clean energy supplement is to be added to the person's (the *recipient's*) maximum basic rate if the recipient is residing in Australia and:

- (a) is in Australia; or
- (b) is temporarily absent from Australia and has been so for a continuous period not exceeding 13 weeks.

However, this Module does not apply if quarterly clean energy supplement is payable to the recipient.

Note: Section 918 may affect the addition of the clean energy supplement.

Note 5

Recipient has reached pension age

1068-C2 If the recipient has reached pension age and is not covered by point 1068-B5, the recipient's clean energy supplement is $\frac{1}{26}$ of the amount worked out by:

- (a) applying the applicable percentage in the following table to the clean energy pension rate; and
- (b) rounding the result of paragraph (a) up or down to the nearest multiple of \$2.60 (rounding up if that rate is not a multiple of \$2.60 but is a multiple of \$1.30).

Percentage to be applied		
Item	Recipient's family situation	Use this %
1	Not a member of a couple	66.33%
2	Partnered	50%
3	Member of an illness separated couple	66.33%
4	Member of a respite care couple	66.33%
5	Partnered (partner in gaol)	66.33%

Note: For *clean energy pension rate*, see section 20B.

Recipient has not reached pension age

1068-C3 If the recipient has not reached pension age and is not covered by point 1068-B5, the recipient's clean energy supplement is the recipient's clean energy (under pension age) rate.

1068-C4 The recipient's *clean energy (under pension age) rate* is worked out by:

- (a) working out 1.7% of the maximum basic rate, worked out:
 - (i) for 20 March 2013; and
 - (ii) for a person whose circumstances on that day were the same as the recipient's current circumstances; and
- (b) rounding the result of paragraph (a) up or down to the nearest multiple of 10 cents (rounding up if that result is not a multiple of 10 cents but is a multiple of 5 cents).

Note: This rate for those circumstances, and the rates for persons with different circumstances, are indexed 6 monthly in line with CPI increases (see sections 1191 to 1194).

Note 5*Recipient covered by point 1068-B5*

- 1068-C5 If the recipient is covered by point 1068-B5, the recipient's clean energy supplement is the rate worked out under Module BB of the Pension PP (Single) Rate Calculator as if the recipient were receiving parenting payment.

29 Point 1068A-A1 (method statement, after step 1A)

Insert:

Step 1B. Work out the clean energy supplement (if any) using Module BB below.

30 Point 1068A-A1 (method statement, step 4)

After "1A," insert "1B,".

31 Section 1068A (after Module BA)

Insert:

Module BB—Clean energy supplement

- 1068A-BB1 A clean energy supplement is to be added to the person's (the *recipient's*) maximum basic rate if the recipient is residing in Australia and:

- (a) is in Australia; or
- (b) is temporarily absent from Australia and has been so for a continuous period not exceeding 13 weeks.

However, this Module does not apply if quarterly clean energy supplement is payable to the recipient.

Note: Section 918 may affect the addition of the clean energy supplement.

Recipient has reached pension age

- 1068A-BB2 If the recipient has reached pension age, the recipient's clean energy supplement is the amount worked out by:
- (a) applying the applicable percentage in the following table to the clean energy pension rate; and
 - (b) rounding the result of paragraph (a) up or down to the nearest multiple of \$2.60 (rounding up if that rate is not a multiple of \$2.60 but is a multiple of \$1.30).

Note 5

Percentage to be applied		
Item	Recipient's family situation	Use this %
1	Not a member of a couple	66.33%
2	Partnered	50%
3	Member of an illness separated couple	66.33%
4	Member of a respite care couple	66.33%
5	Partnered (partner in gaol)	66.33%

Note: For *clean energy pension rate*, see section 20B.

Recipient has not reached pension age

1068A-BB3 If the recipient has not reached pension age, the recipient's clean energy supplement is the recipient's clean energy (under pension age) rate.

1068A-BB4 The recipient's *clean energy (under pension age) rate* is worked out by:

- (a) working out 1.7% of the total of the maximum basic rate, and the pension supplement basic amount, worked out:
 - (i) for 20 March 2013; and
 - (ii) for a person whose circumstances on that day were the same as the recipient's current circumstances; and
- (b) rounding the result of paragraph (a) up or down to the nearest multiple of \$2.60 (rounding up if that result is not a multiple of \$2.60 but is a multiple of \$1.30).

Note: This rate for those circumstances, and the rates for persons with different circumstances, are indexed 6 monthly in line with CPI increases (see sections 1191 to 1194).

32 Point 1068B-A2 (method statement, after step 2A)

Insert:

Step 2B. Work out the clean energy supplement (if any) using Module DB below.

33 Point 1068B-A3 (method statement, after step 2A)

Insert:

Note 5

Step 2B. Work out the clean energy supplement (if any) using Module DB below.

34 Section 1068B (after Module DA)

Insert:

Module DB—Clean energy supplement

1068B-DB1 A clean energy supplement is to be added to the person's (the *recipient's*) maximum basic rate if the recipient is residing in Australia and:

- (a) is in Australia; or
- (b) is temporarily absent from Australia and has been so for a continuous period not exceeding 13 weeks.

However, this Module does not apply if quarterly clean energy supplement is payable to the recipient.

Note: Section 918 may affect the addition of the clean energy supplement.

Recipient has reached pension age

1068B-DB2 If the recipient has reached pension age, the recipient's clean energy supplement is $\frac{1}{26}$ of the amount worked out by:

- (a) applying the applicable percentage in the following table to the clean energy pension rate; and
- (b) rounding the result of paragraph (a) up or down to the nearest multiple of \$2.60 (rounding up if that rate is not a multiple of \$2.60 but is a multiple of \$1.30).

Percentage to be applied		
Item	Recipient's family situation	Use this %
1	Not a member of a couple	66.33%
2	Partnered	50%
3	Member of an illness separated couple	66.33%
4	Member of a respite care couple	66.33%
5	Partnered (partner in gaol)	66.33%

Note: For *clean energy pension rate*, see section 20B.

Note 5

Recipient has not reached pension age

1068B-DB3 If the recipient has not reached pension age, the recipient's clean energy supplement is the recipient's clean energy (under pension age) rate.

1068B-DB4 The recipient's *clean energy (under pension age) rate* is worked out by:

- (a) working out 1.7% of the maximum basic rate, worked out:
 - (i) for 20 March 2013; and
 - (ii) for a person whose circumstances on that day were the same as the recipient's current circumstances; and
- (b) rounding the result of paragraph (a) up or down to the nearest multiple of 10 cents (rounding up if that result is not a multiple of 10 cents but is a multiple of 5 cents).

Note: This rate for those circumstances, and the rates for persons with different circumstances, are indexed 6 monthly in line with CPI increases (see sections 1191 to 1194).

35 After subparagraph 146(4)(a)(i) of Schedule 1A

Insert:

- (ia) the person's clean energy supplement (if any) (see subclause 149(5)); and

36 At the end of clause 149 of Schedule 1A

Add:

Clean energy supplement

- (5) If subclause 147(1) or (2) is relevant to the person, the social security law applies in relation to the person's pension as if:
 - (a) the clean energy supplement Module of the relevant Pension Rate Calculator were the same as Module C of Pension Rate Calculator A; and
 - (b) the person's clean energy supplement (if any) resulting from that Module were used to work out the rate of the person's pension.

Note 1: This clean energy supplement is included in the total worked out under paragraph 146(4)(a) (see subparagraph 146(4)(a)(ia)).

Note 2: This subclause causes Division 2 of Part 2.18A (Quarterly clean energy supplement) of this Act to apply. If quarterly clean energy supplement is payable, then no clean energy supplement will be

Note 5

available to be included in the total worked out under paragraph 146(4)(a) (see point 1064-C1 of this Act).

- Note 3: Other effects of this subclause include:
- (a) the possibility of the minimum amount of fortnightly instalments of the pension being affected under section 43 of the Administration Act; and
 - (b) that section 1210 will affect the operation of reductions of the maximum payment rate because of the income test and assets test.

49 After Division 1 of Part 2.18A

Insert:

Division 2—Quarterly clean energy supplement**915 When quarterly clean energy supplement is payable**

Quarterly clean energy supplement is payable to a person for each day for which an election by the person under subsection 915A(1) or 1061VA(1) is in force in relation to a social security payment the person is receiving.

Note: Section 918 may affect the person's qualification for quarterly clean energy supplement.

915A Electing to receive quarterly clean energy supplement

- (1) If:
- (a) Part 2.25C (about quarterly pension supplement) does not apply to a person in relation to a social security payment the person is receiving; and
 - (b) clean energy supplement is used to work out the rate of that social security payment;
- the person may, in a manner or way approved by the Secretary, make an election to receive the person's clean energy supplement under this Division as a separate social security payment.

Note: The person could make an election under subsection 1061VA(1) if Part 2.25C applies to the person in relation to the social security payment. That election would cause quarterly clean energy supplement to be payable (see section 915).

- (2) An election comes into force as soon as practicable after it is made.

Note 5

- (3) An election ceases to be in force if the person ceases to receive a social security payment (a *main payment*) calculated using a Rate Calculator that has a clean energy supplement Module.
- (4) The person may, in a manner or way approved by the Secretary, revoke an election. A revocation takes effect as soon as practicable after it happens.

915B Rate of quarterly clean energy supplement

- (1) The person's daily rate of quarterly clean energy supplement, for a particular day, is:
 - (a) if the Rate Calculator for the main payment received on that day produces an annual rate— $1/364$ of the amount that, apart from this Division, would be the person's clean energy supplement for that day; or
 - (b) if the Rate Calculator for the main payment received on that day produces a fortnightly rate— $1/14$ of the amount that, apart from this Division, would be the person's clean energy supplement for that day.
- (2) This section has effect subject to subsection 1210(3A).

51 Subsection 23(1) (after paragraph (a) of the definition of *clean energy bonus*)

Insert:

- (b) a payment known as a clean energy supplement or a quarterly clean energy supplement;

52 Subsection 23(1) (after paragraph (a) of the definition of *clean energy payment*)

Insert:

- (b) quarterly clean energy supplement; or

53 Subsection 23(1)

Insert:

quarterly clean energy supplement means the separate social security payment described in Division 2 of Part 2.18A.

Note 5**54 Subsections 44(2), 98(2), 148(2), 199(2), 316(2) and 364(2)**

Omit “subsection 1061VA(1)”, substitute “subsection 915A(1) (about quarterly clean energy supplement) or 1061VA(1) (about quarterly pension supplement)”.

55 Paragraphs 408CA(2)(a) and 500I(2)(a)

Omit “subsection 1061VA(1)”, substitute “subsection 915A(1) (about quarterly clean energy supplement) or 1061VA(1) (about quarterly pension supplement)”.

56 Subsection 547(2)

Repeal the subsection, substitute:

- (2) Subsection (1) does not apply to a person if the person’s rate would be nil merely because:
- (a) an election by the person under subsection 915A(1) (about quarterly clean energy supplement) is in force; or
 - (b) an advance pharmaceutical allowance has been paid to the person under the social security law.

57 Paragraphs 572(2)(a), 608(2)(a), 677(2)(a), 732(2)(a) and 771HC(2)(a)

Omit “subsection 1061VA(1)”, substitute “subsection 915A(1) (about quarterly clean energy supplement) or 1061VA(1) (about quarterly pension supplement)”.

60 Section 1190 (after table item 1AC)

Insert:

1AD	Clean energy pension rate	CEP rate	Section 20B
1AE	Clean energy (under pension age) rate 1	CEUPA rate1	Each rate worked out under point 1068-C4 or 1068B-DB4
1AF	Clean energy (under pension age) rate 2	CEUPA rate2	Each rate worked out under point 1068A-BB4
1AG	Clean energy (under pension age) rate 3	CEUPA rate3	Each rate worked out under point 1067G-BA3 or 1067L-BB4

Note 5

1AH	Clean energy (under pension age) rate 4	CEUPA rate4	Each rate worked out under point 1066A-BA3 or 1066B-BA3
1AI	Clean energy (youth disability) rate	CEYD rate	Each rate worked out under point 1067G-BA6

61 Section 1190 (note)

Omit “Note”, substitute “Note 1”.

62 At the end of section 1190

Add:

Note 2: Indexing the CEP rate, CEUPA rate1, CEUPA rate2, CEUPA rate3, CEUPA rate4 and CEYD rate will result in the indexation of the rate of quarterly clean energy supplement (see Division 2 of Part 2.18A). Indexing the CEP rate will result in the indexation of the rate of seniors supplement (see section 1061UB).

63 Subsection 1191(1) (after table item 1C)

Insert:

1D	CEP rate	(a) 20 March	(a) December	highest June or December quarter before reference quarter (but not earlier than June quarter 2011)	\$5.20
		(b) 20 September	(b) June		
1E	CEUPA rate1	(a) 20 March (b) 20 September	(a) December (b) June	highest June or December quarter before reference quarter (but not earlier than June quarter 2011)	\$0.10

Note 5

1F	CEUPA rate ²	(a) 20 March (b) 20 September	(a) December (b) June	highest June or December quarter before reference quarter (but not earlier than June quarter 2011)	\$2.60
1G	CEUPA rate ³	1 January	June	highest June quarter before reference quarter (but not earlier than June quarter 2011)	\$0.10
1H	CEUPA rate ⁴	1 January	June	highest June quarter before reference quarter (but not earlier than June quarter 2011)	\$2.60
1J	CEYD rate	1 January	June	highest June quarter before reference quarter (but not earlier than June quarter 2011)	\$0.10

64 At the end of subsection 1192(2)

Add:

Note 5

Note 3: On and after 20 March 2013, the indexation of certain amounts may be affected by Division 8.

65 After subsection 1192(3C)

Insert:

(3D) The first indexation of amounts under item 1D, 1E or 1F of the CPI Indexation Table in subsection 1191(1) is to take place on 20 September 2013.

(3E) The first indexation of amounts under item 1G, 1H or 1J of the CPI Indexation Table in subsection 1191(1) is to take place on 1 January 2015.

66 Subsection 1196(2) (note)

Omit “Note”, substitute “Note 1”.

67 At the end of subsection 1196(2)

Add:

Note 2: On and after 20 March 2013, the indexation of certain amounts may be affected by Division 8.

68 At the end of Part 3.16

Add:

Division 8—Adjustments relating to clean energy household assistance

1206GF Special rules for indexation of certain rates on or after 20 March 2013

(1) The indexation factor for an amount set out in subsection (2) on an indexation day on or after 20 March 2013 is to be reduced by the brought forward CPI indexation amount, but not below 1.

Note: Once the brought forward CPI indexation amount becomes 0, there will be no further reduction of the factor.

Example: Assume that the indexation factor worked out under section 1193 on 20 March 2013 is 1.003. The brought forward CPI indexation amount in relation to 20 March 2013 is 0.007 (as there has been no previous reduction). That indexation factor is reduced to 1 on 20 March 2013.

Further assume that on 20 September 2013 the indexation factor is 1.010. The brought forward CPI indexation amount in relation to

Note 5

20 September 2013 is 0.004. That indexation factor is reduced to 1.006 on 20 September 2013.

The brought forward CPI indexation amount in relation to later indexation days is now 0 so there is no further reduction of the indexation factor.

- (2) For the purposes of subsection (1), the amounts are as follows:
- (a) pension MBR;
 - (b) PS rate;
 - (c) PS minimum rate;
 - (d) PS basic rate;
 - (e) benefit MBR (ordinary);
 - (f) pension supplement component for pension bonus;
 - (g) maximum transitional pension rates.
- (3) The living cost indexation factor worked out under section 1197:
- (a) for pension MBR, except to the extent that pension MBR covers the maximum basic rate for pension PP (single); and
 - (b) for each indexation day on or after 20 March 2013;
- is to be reduced by the brought forward PBLCI indexation amount, but not below 1.

Note: Once the brought forward PBLCI indexation amount becomes 0, there will be no further reduction of the factor.

Example: Assume that the living cost indexation factor worked out under section 1197 on 20 March 2013 is 1.003. The brought forward PBLCI indexation amount in relation to 20 March 2013 is 0.007 (as there has been no previous reduction). That indexation factor is reduced to 1 on 20 March 2013.

Further assume that on 20 September 2013 the living cost indexation factor is 1.010. The brought forward PBLCI indexation amount in relation to 20 September 2013 is 0.004. That indexation factor is reduced to 1.006 on 20 September 2013.

The brought forward PBLCI indexation amount in relation to later indexation days is now 0 so there is no further reduction of the living cost indexation factor.

- (4) Neither paragraph (2)(a), nor subsection (3), affect:
- (a) the rate of a payment worked out under clause 146 of Schedule 1A; or
 - (b) an amount worked out in relation to a pension because of clause 149 of that Schedule.

Note 5

- (5) In this section:

brought forward CPI indexation amount, in relation to a day, means:

- (a) if subsection (3) applies for the amount, and the brought forward PBLCI indexation amount in relation to the day is 0—0; and
- (b) otherwise—0.007 less any reduction made under subsection (1) for a previous day.

brought forward PBLCI indexation amount, in relation to a day, means:

- (a) if the brought forward CPI indexation amount in relation to the day is 0—0; and
- (b) otherwise—0.007 less any reduction made under subsection (3) for a previous day.

1206GG Special rules for indexation of certain rates on or after 1 January 2014

- (1) The indexation factor for AP MBR or YA MBR on an indexation day on or after 1 January 2014 is to be reduced by the brought forward indexation amount, but not below 1.

- (2) In this section:

brought forward indexation amount, in relation to a day, means 0.007 less any reduction made under this section for a previous day.

Note: Once the brought forward indexation amount becomes 0, there will be no further reduction of the factor.

Example: Assume that the indexation factor worked out under section 1193 on 1 January 2014 is 1.003. The brought forward indexation amount in relation to 1 January 2014 is 0.007 (as there has been no previous reduction). That indexation factor is reduced to 1 on 1 January 2014.

Further assume that on 1 January 2015 the indexation factor is 1.010. The brought forward indexation amount in relation to 1 January 2015 is 0.004. That indexation factor is reduced to 1.006 on 1 January 2015.

The brought forward indexation amount in relation to later indexation days is now 0 so there is no further reduction of the indexation factor.

69 Subsection 17(8)

Repeal the subsection, substitute:

Note 5

- (8) For the purposes of the definition of *income cut-out amount* in subsection (1), the formula is as follows:

$$2 \times \frac{\left(\begin{array}{c} \text{Maximum} \\ \text{basic rate} \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} \text{Pension} \\ \text{supplement} \\ \text{component} \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} \text{Clean energy} \\ \text{supplement} \\ \text{component} \end{array} \right) + \begin{array}{c} \text{Ordinary} \\ \text{free area} \\ \text{limit} \end{array}}{52}$$

where:

clean energy supplement component means the clean energy supplement worked out under point 1064-C3 for a person who is not a member of a couple:

- (a) whether or not the person for whom the income cut-out amount is being worked out is a member of a couple; and
- (b) whether or not that Module applies to the person for whom the income cut-out amount is being worked out.

maximum basic rate means the amount specified in column 3 of item 1 of the table in point 1064-B1.

ordinary free area limit means the amount specified in column 3 of item 1 in Table E-1 in point 1064-E4.

pension supplement component means the pension supplement amount worked out under point 1064-BA3 for a person who is not a member of a couple:

- (a) whether or not the person for whom the income cut-out amount is being worked out is a member of a couple; and
- (b) whether or not that point applies to the person for whom the income cut-out amount is being worked out.

70 Subsection 1061ECA(2) (method statement, at the end of step 2)

Add:

; and (c) the person's clean energy supplement (if any).

71 Point 1067L-A1 (method statement, step 5) (note)

Omit "(maximum basic rate first, then pharmaceutical allowance)".

Note 5

72 Point 1068-A1 (note 1)

Omit “(maximum basic rate first, then rent assistance)”.

73 Point 1068A-A1 (note 1)

Omit “(maximum basic rate first, then rent assistance, then pharmaceutical allowance)”.

74 Section 1190 (table item 49C)

Omit “[Pension Rate Calculator A—point 1064-C8—Table—column 3—item 6] [Pension Rate Calculator B—point 1065-C8—Table—column 3—item 6]”.

Note: This item omits references to table items that have been repealed.

75 Paragraph 1210(1)(a)

Omit “either”, substitute “one or more”.

76 After subparagraph 1210(1)(a)(i)

Insert:

(ia) the clean energy supplement Module (the *CE Module*);

77 Subsection 1210(1) (after table item 4)

Insert:

4A the amount of any increase under the CE Module

78 Subsection 1210(1) (note)

Repeal the note, substitute:

Note 1: For table item 4A, the amount will be nil if quarterly clean energy supplement is payable to the person (for example, see point 1064-C2).

Note 2: Table item 5 will not apply if an election by the person under subsection 1061VA(1) is in force, as the rate would have already been reduced to nil.

79 After subsection 1210(3)

Insert:

(3A) If:

- (a) quarterly clean energy supplement is payable to a person; and
- (b) if quarterly clean energy supplement were not payable to the person:

Note 5

- (i) the rate (the *main rate*) of the person's social security payment would be increased under the CE Module of the Rate Calculator; and

- (ii) the main rate would be reduced as described in paragraph (1)(b);

the person's quarterly clean energy supplement is reduced to the same extent (if any) that the component of the main rate that would correspond to the person's clean energy supplement would be reduced under subsection (1) were quarterly clean energy supplement not payable to the person.

Note: The reduction may be disregarded unless the person's quarterly clean energy supplement is reduced to nil (see subsection 43(5B) of the Administration Act).

80 Subsection 1210(4)

Repeal the subsection, substitute:

- (4) The following table sets out details of the Modules relevant to subsection (1):

Relevant Modules						
	Pension Rate Calculator	PS Module	PA Module	CE Module	Income test Module	Assets test Module
1	Pension Rate Calculator A, section 1064	BA	none	C	E	G
2	Pension Rate Calculator C, section 1066	BA	none	C	E	G
3	Pension Rate Calculator D, section 1066A	none	D	BA	F	H
4	Youth Allowance Rate Calculator, section 1067G	none	C	BA	H	none
5	Austudy Payment Rate Calculator, section 1067L	BA	C	BB	D	none

Note 5

Relevant Modules						
	Pension Rate Calculator	PS Module	PA Module	CE Module	Income test Module	Assets test Module
6	Benefit Rate Calculator B, section 1068	BA	D	C	G	none
7	Pension PP (Single) Rate Calculator, section 1068A	BA	C	BB	E	none
8	Benefit PP (partnered) Rate Calculator, section 1068B	DA	E	DB	D	none

The following amendments commence on 1 January 2014:

Schedule 1**38 Point 1066A-A1 (method statement, after step 1)**

Insert:

Step 1A. Work out the clean energy supplement (if any) using Module BA below.

39 Point 1066A-A1 (method statement, step 5)

After “1, ”, insert “1A.”.

40 Section 1066A (after Module B)

Insert:

Module BA—Clean energy supplement

1066A-BA1 A clean energy supplement is to be added to the person’s maximum basic rate if the person is residing in Australia and:

- (a) is in Australia; or
- (b) is temporarily absent from Australia and has been so for a continuous period not exceeding 13 weeks.

Note 5

However, this Module does not apply if quarterly clean energy supplement is payable to the person.

Note: Section 918 may affect the addition of the clean energy supplement.

1066A-BA2 The person's (the **recipient's**) clean energy supplement is the recipient's clean energy (under pension age) rate.

1066A-BA3 For the purposes of point 1066A-BA2, the recipient's **clean energy (under pension age) rate** is worked out by:

- (a) working out 1.7% of the total of the maximum basic rate, and the youth disability supplement, worked out:
 - (i) for 1 January 2014; and
 - (ii) for a person whose circumstances on that day were the same as the recipient's current circumstances; and
- (b) rounding the result of paragraph (a) up or down to the nearest multiple of \$2.60 (rounding up if that result is not a multiple of \$2.60 but is a multiple of \$1.30).

Note: This rate for those circumstances, and the rates for persons with different circumstances, are indexed 12 monthly in line with CPI increases (see sections 1191 to 1194).

41 Point 1066B-A1 (method statement, after step 2)

Insert:

Step 2A. Work out the clean energy supplement (if any) using Module BA below.

42 Point 1066B-A1 (method statement, step 5)

After "2," insert "2A,".

43 Section 1066B (after Module B)

Insert:

Module BA—Clean energy supplement

1066B-BA1 A clean energy supplement is to be added to the person's maximum basic rate if the person is residing in Australia and:

- (a) is in Australia; or
- (b) is temporarily absent from Australia and has been so for a continuous period not exceeding 13 weeks.

Note 5

However, this Module does not apply if quarterly clean energy supplement is payable to the person.

Note: Section 918 may affect the addition of the clean energy supplement.

1066B-BA2 The person's (the **recipient's**) clean energy supplement is the recipient's clean energy (under pension age) rate.

1066B-BA3 For the purposes of point 1066B-BA2, the recipient's **clean energy (under pension age) rate** is worked out by:

- (a) working out 1.7% of the total of the maximum basic rate, and the youth disability supplement, worked out:
 - (i) for 1 January 2014; and
 - (ii) for a person whose circumstances on that day were the same as the recipient's current circumstances; and
- (b) rounding the result of paragraph (a) up or down to the nearest multiple of \$2.60 (rounding up if that result is not a multiple of \$2.60 but is a multiple of \$1.30).

Note: This rate for those circumstances, and the rates for persons with different circumstances, are indexed 12 monthly in line with CPI increases (see sections 1191 to 1194).

44 Point 1067G-A1 (method statement, after step 1)

Insert:

Step 1A. Work out the clean energy supplement (if any) using Module BA below.

45 Section 1067G (after Module B)

Insert:

Module BA—Clean energy supplement

1067G-BA1 A clean energy supplement is to be added to the person's (the **recipient's**) maximum basic rate if the recipient is residing in Australia and:

- (a) is in Australia; or
- (b) is temporarily absent from Australia and has been so for a continuous period not exceeding 13 weeks.

However, this Module does not apply if quarterly clean energy supplement is payable to the recipient.

Note 5

Note: Section 918 may affect the addition of the clean energy supplement.

General case—recipient not covered by point 1067G-B3A and youth disability supplement not added

1067G-BA2 The recipient's clean energy supplement is the recipient's clean energy (under pension age) rate if:

- (a) the recipient is not covered by point 1067G-B3A; and
- (b) an amount of youth disability supplement is not added under Module D to the recipient's rate.

1067G-BA3 For the purposes of point 1067G-BA2, the recipient's ***clean energy (under pension age) rate*** is worked out by:

- (a) working out 1.7% of the maximum basic rate, worked out:
 - (i) for 1 January 2014; and
 - (ii) for a person whose circumstances on that day were the same as the recipient's current circumstances; and
- (b) rounding the result of paragraph (a) up or down to the nearest multiple of 10 cents (rounding up if that result is not a multiple of 10 cents but is a multiple of 5 cents).

Note: This rate for those circumstances, and the rates for persons with different circumstances, are indexed 12 monthly in line with CPI increases (see sections 1191 to 1194).

Recipient covered by point 1067G-B3A

1067G-BA4 If the recipient is covered by point 1067G-B3A, the recipient's clean energy supplement is the rate worked out under Module BB of the Pension PP (Single) Rate Calculator as if the recipient were receiving parenting payment.

Youth disability supplement added to the recipient's rate

1067G-BA5 If an amount of youth disability supplement is added under Module D to the recipient's rate, the recipient's clean energy supplement is the recipient's clean energy (youth disability) rate.

1067G-BA6 The recipient's ***clean energy (youth disability) rate*** is worked out by:

- (a) working out 1.7% of the total of the maximum basic rate, and the youth disability supplement, worked out:
 - (i) for 1 January 2014; and

Note 5

- (ii) for a person whose circumstances on that day were the same as the recipient's current circumstances; and
- (b) rounding the result of paragraph (a) up or down to the nearest multiple of 10 cents (rounding up if that result is not a multiple of 10 cents but is a multiple of 5 cents).

Note: This rate for those circumstances, and the rates for persons with different circumstances, are indexed 12 monthly in line with CPI increases (see sections 1191 to 1194).

46 Point 1067L-A1 (method statement, after step 1A)

Insert:

Step 1B. Work out the clean energy supplement (if any) using Module BB below.

47 Point 1067L-A1 (method statement, step 3)

After "1A," insert "1B,".

48 Section 1067L (after Module BA)

Insert:

Module BB—Clean energy supplement

1067L-BB1 A clean energy supplement is to be added to the person's (the *recipient's*) maximum basic rate if the recipient is residing in Australia and:

- (a) is in Australia; or
- (b) is temporarily absent from Australia and has been so for a continuous period not exceeding 13 weeks.

However, this Module does not apply if quarterly clean energy supplement is payable to the recipient.

Note: Section 918 may affect the addition of the clean energy supplement.

Recipient has reached pension age

1067L-BB2 If the recipient has reached pension age, the recipient's clean energy supplement is $\frac{1}{26}$ of the amount worked out by:

- (a) applying the applicable percentage in the following table to the clean energy pension rate; and

Note 5

- (b) rounding the result of paragraph (a) up or down to the nearest multiple of \$2.60 (rounding up if that rate is not a multiple of \$2.60 but is a multiple of \$1.30).

Percentage to be applied		
Item	Recipient's family situation	Use this %
1	Not a member of a couple	66.33%
2	Partnered	50%
3	Member of an illness separated couple	66.33%
4	Member of a respite care couple	66.33%
5	Partnered (partner in gaol)	66.33%

Note: For *clean energy pension rate*, see section 20B.

Recipient has not reached pension age

1067L-BB3 If the recipient has not reached pension age, the recipient's clean energy supplement is the recipient's clean energy (under pension age) rate.

1067L-BB4 The recipient's *clean energy (under pension age) rate* is worked out by:

- (a) working out 1.7% of the maximum basic rate, worked out:
 - (i) for 1 January 2014; and
 - (ii) for a person whose circumstances on that day were the same as the recipient's current circumstances; and
- (b) rounding the result of paragraph (a) up or down to the nearest multiple of 10 cents (rounding up if that result is not a multiple of 10 cents but is a multiple of 5 cents).

Note: This rate for those circumstances, and the rates for persons with different circumstances, are indexed 12 monthly in line with CPI increases (see sections 1191 to 1194).

As at 5 November 2012 the amendments are not incorporated in this compilation.

Note 6

Note 6

Section 1139—Schedule 4 (item 25) of the *Social Security and Other Legislation Amendment (Disability Support Pension Participation Reforms) Act 2012* (No. 51, 2012) provides as follows:

Schedule 4

25 Sub-subparagraphs 1139(2)(b)(iv)(A) and (B)

Repeal the sub-subparagraphs.

The proposed amendment was misdescribed and is not incorporated in this compilation.

Note 7

Social Security and Other Legislation Amendment (Income Support and Other Measures) Act 2012 (No. 52, 2012)

The following amendments commence on 1 January 2013:

Schedule 3

1 Point 1068-G1 (method statement, step 10)

Omit “and 1068-G16”, substitute “, 1068-G16 and 1068-G17”.

2 Point 1068-G14 (heading)

Repeal the heading, substitute:

Ordinary income reduction—general

3 Point 1068-G14

Omit “If”, substitute “Subject to point 1068-G17, if”.

4 Section 1068 (at the end of Module G of the Benefit Rate Calculator B)

Add:

Note 8*Ordinary income reduction for certain recipients of newstart allowance*

1068-G17 If:

- (a) a person has an ordinary income excess; and
 - (b) the person is receiving newstart allowance; and
 - (c) the person is not a member of a couple; and
 - (d) the person is the principal carer of a child;
- the person's ordinary income reduction is an amount equal to 40% of the person's ordinary income excess.

As at 5 November 2012 the amendments are not incorporated in this compilation.

Note 8

Social Security and Other Legislation Amendment (2012 Budget and Other Measures) Act 2012 (No. 98, 2012)

The following amendments commence on 1 January 2013:

Schedule 2**18 Subsection 5(21)**

Omit "13 weeks" (wherever occurring), substitute "6 weeks".

19 Subsection 5(23)

Omit "13 weeks" (wherever occurring), substitute "6 weeks".

20 Paragraph 5(24)(c)

Omit "13 weeks", substitute "6 weeks".

21 Subsection 5G(2) (note)

Omit "13 weeks", substitute "6 weeks".

22 Paragraphs 914(3)(b) and 914A(4)(b)

Omit "13 weeks", substitute "6 weeks".

23 Paragraph 916F(b)

Omit "39 weeks", substitute "46 weeks".

Note 8

24 Paragraph 1061PN(1)(b)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

25 Paragraphs 1061PN(2)(a) and (b)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

26 Subparagraph 1061Q(4A)(a)(ii)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

27 Paragraphs 1061S(3A)(a), 1061SA(5)(a) and 1061SB(2)(b)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

28 Subparagraph 1061T(1)(c)(ii)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

29 Subsection 1061ZA(3) (note)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

30 Subsection 1061ZA(4) (note)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

31 Subsection 1061ZB(2) (note)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

32 Subsection 1061ZC(2) (note)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

33 Subsection 1061ZC(4) (note)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

34 Subsection 1061ZD(4) (note)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

35 Subsection 1061ZD(6) (note)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

36 Subsection 1061ZE(4) (note)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

Note 8

37 Subsection 1061ZE(6) (note)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

38 Subsection 1061ZEA(3) (note)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

39 Subsection 1061ZEA(5) (note)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

40 Subsection 1061ZEB(3) (note)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

41 Subsection 1061ZG(1) (note)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

42 Subsection 1061ZN(1) (note)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

43 Subsection 1061ZO(2) (note)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

44 Subsection 1061ZO(3) (note)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

45 Subsection 1061ZO(4) (note)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

46 Subsection 1061ZUB(2)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

47 Paragraph 1061ZUB(3)(b)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

48 Paragraph 1061ZUC(1)(c)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

49 Paragraph 1064-BA2(b)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

Note 8

50 Point 1064-BA5 (heading)

Repeal the heading, substitute:

Persons absent from Australia for more than 6 weeks

51 Paragraph 1065-BA2(b)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

52 Point 1065-BA5 (heading)

Repeal the heading, substitute:

Persons absent from Australia for more than 6 weeks

53 Paragraph 1066-BA2(b)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

54 Point 1066-BA5 (heading)

Repeal the heading, substitute:

Persons absent from Australia for more than 6 weeks

55 Paragraph 1067L-BA1(b)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

56 Paragraph 1068-BA1(b)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

57 Paragraph 1068A-BA2(b)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

58 Paragraph 1068B-DA1(b)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

59 Section 1217 (table)

Omit “13 weeks” (wherever occurring), substitute “6 weeks”.

60 Subsection 1218AA(3)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

Note 8

61 Subsection 1218(3)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

62 Paragraph 1218B(1)(b)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

63 Subclause 146(4) of Schedule 1A (notes 4 and 5)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

64 Subparagraphs 147(1)(c)(ii), (2)(c)(ii), (3)(b)(ii) and (4)(b)(ii) of Schedule 1A

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

Schedule 6**3 Section 916B**

Before “A person”, insert “(1)”.

4 Subparagraph 916B(a)(ii)

Omit “in section 916D”, substitute “under subsection 916D(1) or (1A)”.

5 At the end of section 916B

Add:

- (2) Despite subsection (1), a person is not qualified for a low income supplement for an income year if:
 - (a) the person is a member of a couple when the person makes a claim for the supplement; and
 - (b) the person’s partner has received a low income supplement for the income year; and
 - (c) the person satisfies the excluded payment requirement under subsection 916D(1A) for the previous income year.
- (3) Despite subsection (1), a person is not qualified for a low income supplement for an income year if:
 - (a) the person is a member of a couple when the person makes a claim for the supplement; and
 - (b) the person’s partner has made a claim for the supplement for the income year; and

Note 8

- (c) all of the following apply:
 - (i) the person satisfies the excluded payment requirement under subsection 916D(1A) for the previous income year;
 - (ii) the person's partner satisfies the excluded payment requirement under subsection 916D(1) for the previous income year;
 - (iii) the person's partner is qualified for the supplement for the income year.
- (4) Despite subsection (1), a person is not qualified for a low income supplement for an income year if:
 - (a) the person is a member of a couple when the person makes a claim for the supplement; and
 - (b) the person's partner has made a claim for the supplement for the income year; and
 - (c) all of the following apply:
 - (i) the person and the person's partner satisfy the excluded payment requirement under subsection 916D(1A) for the previous income year;
 - (ii) the person's partner is qualified for the supplement for the income year;
 - (iii) the Secretary determines, for the purposes of this subparagraph, that the person's partner is to receive the supplement for the income year.

6 Subsection 916D(1)

After "payment requirement", insert "under this subsection".

7 After subsection 916D(1)

Insert:

- (1A) A person satisfies the excluded payment requirement under this subsection for an income year if:
 - (a) there were at least 92 days during the year in respect of which relevant clean energy payments, other than payments mentioned in paragraph (5)(b) or (c), were not paid to the person; and
 - (b) there were at least 39 weeks during the income year for which the person had an FTB child; and

Note 8

- (c) there were at least 13 weeks during the year for which the person did not receive any of the payments set out in subsection (3).

8 Subsection 916E(1)

Omit “A person satisfies the tax requirement for an income year”, substitute “If a person satisfies the excluded payment requirement under subsection 916D(1) for an income year, the person satisfies the tax requirement for the income year”.

9 After subsection 916E(1)

Insert:

- (1A) If a person satisfies the excluded payment requirement under subsection 916D(1A) for an income year and the person is not, at the claim time (within the meaning of subsection 916C(7)), a member of a couple, the person satisfies the tax requirement for the income year if the person’s accepted taxable income for the income year is:
 - (a) less than \$18,000; or
 - (b) \$18,000 or more, but less than the person’s LIS threshold amount for the income year.
- (1B) If a person satisfies the excluded payment requirement under subsection 916D(1A) for an income year and the person is, at the claim time (within the meaning of subsection 916C(7)), a member of a couple, the person satisfies the tax requirement for the income year if:
 - (a) the person’s accepted taxable income for the income year is:
 - (i) less than \$18,000; or
 - (ii) \$18,000 or more, but less than the person’s LIS threshold amount for the income year; and
 - (b) the person’s partner’s accepted taxable income for the income year is:
 - (i) less than \$18,000; or
 - (ii) \$18,000 or more, but less than the person’s partner’s LIS threshold amount for the income year.

Note 8

The following amendments commence immediately after 20 March 2013:

Schedule 2

76 Subparagraph 1061UB(c)(ii)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

77 Paragraph 1064-C1(b)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

78 Paragraph 1065-C1(b)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

79 Paragraph 1066-C1(b)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

82 Paragraph 1068-C1(b)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

83 Paragraph 1068A-BB1(b)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

84 Paragraph 1068B-DB1(b)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

The following amendments commence immediately after 1 January 2014:

Schedule 2

80 Paragraphs 1066A-BA1(b), 1066B-BA1(b) and 1067G-BA1(b)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

81 Paragraph 1067L-BB1(b)

Omit “13 weeks”, substitute “6 weeks”.

As at 5 November 2012 the amendments are not incorporated in this compilation.

Note 9**Note 9**

Social Security Amendment (Supporting Australian Victims of Terrorism Overseas) Act 2012 (No. 106, 2012)

The following amendments commence on 22 January 2013 unless proclaimed earlier:

Schedule 1**1 Subsection 23(1)**

Insert:

Australian Victim of Terrorism Overseas Payment or *AVTOP*
means a payment under Part 2.24AA.

2 Subsection 23(1)

Insert:

AVTOP: see *Australian Victim of Terrorism Overseas Payment*.

3 Subsection 23(1)

Insert:

AVTOP Principles means the AVTOP Principles made by the
Minister under section 1061PAF.

4 Subsection 23(1)

Insert:

close family member has the meaning given by subsection
1061PAA(4).

5 Subsection 23(1)

Insert:

declared overseas terrorist act means a terrorist act in respect of
which there is a declaration under subsection 35B(1).

6 Subsection 23(1)

Insert:

Note 9

primary victim of a declared overseas terrorist act has the meaning given by subsection 1061PAA(2).

7 Subsection 23(1)

Insert:

secondary victim of a declared overseas terrorist act has the meaning given by subsection 1061PAA(3).

8 Subsection 23(1)

Insert:

terrorist act has the same meaning as in subsection 100.1(1) of the *Criminal Code*.

9 After section 35A

Insert:

35B Declared overseas terrorist act

- (1) The Prime Minister may, by legislative instrument, declare that a terrorist act that occurs outside Australia is a declared overseas terrorist act.
- (2) If the Prime Minister makes a declaration under subsection (1), then the Minister is taken to have made a determination under subsection 36(1) that the terrorist act is a major disaster.

10 At the end of subsection 36(1)

Add:

Note: If the Prime Minister makes a declaration under subsection 35B(1) that a terrorist act is a declared overseas terrorist act, the Minister is taken to have made a determination under subsection (1) of this section that the terrorist act is a major disaster (see subsection 35B(2)).

11 After Part 2.24

Insert:

Part 2.24AA—Australian Victim of Terrorism Overseas Payment

Division 1—Qualification for Australian Victim of Terrorism Overseas Payment

1061PAA Qualification for Australian Victim of Terrorism Overseas Payment

Qualification for AVTOP

- (1) A person is qualified for an Australian Victim of Terrorism Overseas Payment if:
- (a) the person is a primary victim or a secondary victim of a declared overseas terrorist act; and
 - (b) the person and the person's close family members were not involved in the commission of the terrorist act; and
 - (c) the person:
 - (i) is an Australian resident on the day the terrorist act occurred; or
 - (ii) is covered by a determination under subsection (6).

Note: For declared overseas terrorist act see section 35B.

*Meaning of **primary victim***

- (2) A person is a **primary victim** of a declared overseas terrorist act if the person:
- (a) was in the place where the terrorist act occurred; and
 - (b) was harmed (within the meaning of the *Criminal Code*) as a direct result of the terrorist act.

*Meaning of **secondary victim***

- (3) A person is a **secondary victim** of a declared overseas terrorist act if the person is a close family member of a person who:
- (a) was in the place where the terrorist act occurred; and
 - (b) died, before the end of 2 years starting on the day the terrorist act occurred, as a direct result of the terrorist act.

Note 9

Meaning of close family members

- (4) The following are a person's *close family members*:
- (a) the person's partner;
 - (b) the person's child;
 - (c) the person's parent;
 - (d) the person's sibling;
 - (e) the person's legal guardian.

Meaning of involved

- (5) A person was *involved* in the commission of a declared overseas terrorist act if the person:
- (a) aided, abetted, counselled or procured the terrorist act; or
 - (b) induced the terrorist act, whether through threats or promises or otherwise; or
 - (c) was in any way (directly or indirectly) knowingly concerned in, or a party to, the terrorist act; or
 - (d) conspired with others to effect the terrorist act.

Ministerial determination

- (6) The Minister may, by legislative instrument, determine a specified class of persons for the purposes of subparagraph (1)(c)(ii).

1061PAB Whether a person can be qualified for more than one AVTOP in relation to the same terrorist act

Only one AVTOP for primary victim as primary victim

- (1) A person cannot be qualified as a primary victim for more than one AVTOP in relation to the same declared overseas terrorist act.

Only one AVTOP for secondary victims for same family member

- (2) A person cannot be qualified as a secondary victim for more than one AVTOP in relation to the same close family member.

When victims can qualify for more than one AVTOP

- (3) A person can be qualified for more than one AVTOP in relation to the same declared overseas terrorist act if the person:

Note 9

- (a) is a primary victim and a secondary victim of the terrorist act (whether as a secondary victim in relation to one, or more than one, close family member); or
- (b) is a secondary victim of the terrorist act in relation to more than one close family member.

**Division 2—Payability of Australian Victim of Terrorism
Overseas Payment to secondary victims****1061PAC When AVTOP for secondary victims is not payable**

If:

- (a) a person makes a claim for an AVTOP as a secondary victim in relation to a close family member who has died as a direct result of a declared overseas terrorist act; and
- (b) either:
 - (i) before the claim was made, one or more persons were granted an AVTOP as secondary victims in relation to the close family member; or
 - (ii) the Secretary had notified the person under subsection 35B(2) of the Administration Act of the person's entitlement to make a claim, but the person did not make the claim before the day specified in the notice;

then the AVTOP is not payable to the person.

**Division 3—Amount of Australian Victim of Terrorism
Overseas Payment****1061PAD Amount of AVTOP for a primary victim**

- (1) The Secretary must determine the amount of an AVTOP payable to a person who is a primary victim of a declared overseas terrorist act.
- (2) The determination must be made in accordance with subsection (3) and the AVTOP Principles under section 1061PAF.
- (3) The amount must not exceed \$75,000.

Note 9

1061PAE Amount of AVTOP for a secondary victim

Secretary to determine amount of AVTOP

- (1) The Secretary must determine the amount of an AVTOP (the **relevant AVTOP**) payable to a person who is a secondary victim in relation to a close family member who has died as a direct result of a declared overseas terrorist act.
- (2) The determination must be made in accordance with subsections (3) to (5) and the AVTOP Principles under section 1061PAF.
- (3) The amount must not exceed \$75,000.

Limit on total payments in relation to close family member

- (4) If the person is not the only secondary victim who has made a claim as a secondary victim in relation to the close family member, then, when working out the amount of the relevant AVTOP, the Secretary must ensure that the sum of all the AVTOPs (including the relevant AVTOP) that are paid in relation to the close family member does not exceed \$75,000.

Limit on total payments to secondary victim

- (5) If:
 - (a) the person is also a secondary victim of the terrorist act in relation to one or more other close family members; and
 - (b) an AVTOP has been paid to the person in relation to any of those other family members;then, when working out the amount of the relevant AVTOP, the Secretary must ensure that the sum of all the AVTOPs (including the relevant AVTOP) that are paid to the person as a secondary victim of the terrorist act does not exceed \$75,000.

1061PAF AVTOP Principles

- (1) The Minister must, by legislative instrument, determine the principles (the **AVTOP Principles**) to be applied for the purposes of determining the amount of an AVTOP payable to a person in relation to a declared overseas terrorist act.

Note 9

- (2) Without limiting subsection (1), the AVTOP Principles may provide that the following factors are to be taken into account when determining the amount of the payment:
- (a) for a primary victim:
 - (i) the nature of the injury or disease suffered as a direct result of the terrorist act; and
 - (ii) the duration of the injury or disease; and
 - (iii) the impact of the injury or disease on the person's bodily and mental functions; and
 - (iv) the impact of the injury or disease on the person's life; and
 - (v) the likelihood of the person suffering future loss, injury or disease as a direct result of the terrorist act; and
 - (vi) the circumstances in which the injury or disease was incurred; and
 - (vii) whether the person was directed by an official of Australia or a foreign country not to go to the place where the terrorist act occurred;
 - (b) for a secondary victim in relation to a close family member who has died:
 - (i) whether the person was dependant on the close family member; and
 - (ii) the nature of the relationship between the person and the close family member; and
 - (iii) the circumstances in which the close family member died; and
 - (iv) whether the close family member was directed by an official of Australia or a foreign country not to go to the place where the terrorist act occurred; and
 - (v) whether there are other persons who have made a claim for an AVTOP as a secondary victim in relation to the close family member; and
 - (vi) if there are such other secondary victims and the person and each of the other secondary victims agree on the amount of the AVTOP that each should be paid—that agreement; and
 - (vii) if there are such other secondary victims and the person and each of the other secondary victims have not agreed on the amount of the AVTOP that each should be

Note 9

paid—whether the person has also made a claim as a secondary victim of the terrorist act in relation to another close family member;

(c) for a primary victim or a secondary victim:

- (i) whether there was travel advice on an Australian government website advising against travelling to the foreign country, region or place where the terrorist act occurred; and
- (ii) whether the person has been paid or is likely to be paid an amount by the Commonwealth, a State, a Territory, a foreign country or any other person or entity in relation to the terrorist act.

(3) The AVTOP Principles may specify circumstances in which the amount of an AVTOP is nil.

Division 4—Other

1061PAG Consultation on the AVTOP Principles

- (1) Before determining the AVTOP Principles under section 1061PAF, the Minister must consult with representatives of the following groups (the *consultation groups*):
 - (a) victims of overseas terrorist acts and their families;
 - (b) community or welfare organisations;
 - (c) health professionals;
 - (d) international humanitarian agencies;
 - (e) any other persons the Minister considers appropriate to consult.
- (2) The Minister must also consult representatives of the consultation groups each year after the year in which the AVTOP Principles commence.
- (3) A failure to consult as required by this section does not affect the validity of the AVTOP Principles.

1061PAH AVTOP is not compensation or damages

For the purposes of any law of the Commonwealth, a payment of AVTOP is not to be treated as being a payment of compensation or damages.

Note 10**20 Subsection 14A(1) (after paragraph (da) of the definition of *liquid assets*)**

Insert:

- (db) an amount of an AVTOP that the person received, if the Secretary is satisfied that the length of time since receiving the payment is still reasonable in the circumstances; or

21 Section 19B (after paragraph (g) of the definition of *liquid assets*)

Insert:

- ; or (h) an amount of an AVTOP that the person received, if the Secretary is satisfied that the length of time since receiving the payment is still reasonable in the circumstances.

22 Subsection 23(1)

Insert:

involved in the commission of a declared overseas terrorist act has the meaning given by subsection 1061PAA(5).

As at 5 November 2012 the amendments are not incorporated in this compilation.

Note 10

Social Security Legislation Amendment (Fair Incentives to Work) Act 2012
(No. 144, 2012)

The following amendments commence on 1 January 2013:

Schedule 1**1 Subsection 23(1) (definition of *subject to participation requirements*)**

Omit “or 500F(1)(f) or (2)(f)”.

2 Subsection 23(1) (note at the end of the definition of *subject to participation requirements*)

Repeal the note.

Note 10

3 Paragraph 500(1)(a)

Omit “sections 500D and 500F to 500H”, substitute “section 500D”.

4 Subsection 500D(3) (not including the note)

Repeal the subsection.

5 Subdivision AA of Division 1 of Part 2.10

Repeal the Subdivision.

6 Paragraph 729(2)(bc)

Omit “or 500F(1)(f) or (2)(f)”.

The following amendments commence on 1 July 2013:

Schedule 2

1 Subsection 14A(1) (paragraph (a) of the definition of *maximum reserve*)

Omit “\$2,500”, substitute “\$5,000”.

2 Subsection 14A(1) (paragraph (b) of the definition of *maximum reserve*)

Omit “\$5,000”, substitute “\$10,000”.

3 Subsection 14A(1) (note at the end of the definition of *maximum reserve*)

Repeal the note.

4 Subsections 14A(6A) and (6B)

Repeal the subsections.

5 Subsection 14A(7)

Repeal the subsection, substitute:

- (7) For the purposes of Division 3A of Part 3 of the Administration Act, a person is *in severe financial hardship* if the value of the person’s liquid assets does not exceed:
 - (a) if the person is not a member of a couple and does not have a dependent child—\$2,500; or

Note 10

(b) in any other case—\$5,000.

As at 5 November 2012 the amendments are not incorporated in this compilation.

Table A

Table A

Application, saving or transitional provisions

Social Security Legislation Amendment (Newly Arrived Residents Waiting Periods and Other Measures) Act 1997 (No. 5, 1997)

3 Application

- (1) To avoid doubt, any provision in this Act imposing a waiting period does not apply to:
- (a) a person who arrives in Australia under the refugee and humanitarian programs; or
 - (b) a person who is a family member of a refugee or humanitarian migrant; or
 - (c) a person who was a family member of a former refugee or humanitarian migrant at the time the former refugee or humanitarian migrant arrived in Australia; or
 - (d) a person who is an Australian citizen; or
 - (e) a person who is a family member of an Australian citizen; or
 - (f) a person who has lawfully been a permanent resident of Australia at any time for a continuous period of not less than two years; or
 - (g) a person who is a family member of a person who has lawfully been a permanent resident of Australia at any time for a continuous period of not less than two years.
- (2) For the purposes of subsection (1), **family member** has the same meaning as in subsection 7(6D) of the *Social Security Act 1991*.

Primary Industries and Energy Legislation Amendment Act (No. 2) 1997
(No. 94, 1997)

Schedule 9

8 Application

The amendments of the *Social Security Act 1991* made by this Schedule apply to any debt that is recoverable under section 56 of the *Farm Household Support Act 1992* in respect of an amount of drought relief

Table A

payment, whether the debt arose before the commencement of the amendments or not.

Social Security Legislation Amendment (Work for the Dole) Act 1997
(No. 109, 1997)

4 Object

The object of the Act is to reinforce the principle of mutual obligations applying to payments under the *Social Security Act 1991* in respect of unemployment by recognising that it is fair and reasonable that persons in receipt of such payments participate in approved programs of work in return for such payments and to set out the means by which they may be enabled, or required, to undertake such work.

Social Security Legislation Amendment (Parenting and Other Measures) Act 1997 (No. 197, 1997)

Schedule 3

186 Application

The following items in this Part have effect if, and only if, some or all of the *Social Security and Veterans' Affairs Legislation Amendment (Family and Other Measures) Act 1997* has commenced, with a Schedule headed **Maternity Allowances**.

199 Application

The following item has effect if, and only if, some or all of the *Social Security and Veterans' Affairs Legislation Amendment (Family and Other Measures) Act 1997* Act has commenced, with a Schedule headed **Family payment: income test**.

203 Application

- (1) Subject to subsection (2), the following items in this Division have effect if, and only if, some or all of the *Social Security and Veterans' Affairs Legislation Amendment (Family and Other Measures) Act 1997* has commenced, with a Schedule headed **Family payment: rent assistance**.

Table A

- (2) Item 211 does not have effect if another provision of this Act has amended (by way of repeal and substitution) point 1068A-F1.

223 Application

The following item has effect if, and only if some or all of the *Social Security and Veterans' Affairs Legislation Amendment (Family and Other Measures) Act 1997* has commenced, with a Schedule headed **Family payment: maintenance income test**.

227 Application

The following items of this Division have effect if, and only if, this Act contains a Schedule headed **Amendments relating to parenting payment**.

243 Application

The following item has effect if, and only if, some or all of the *Social Security and Veterans' Affairs Legislation Amendment (Family and Other Measures) Act 1997* has commenced, with a Schedule headed **Family payment: qualification of approved care organisation**.

245 Application

The following item has effect if, and only if, some or all of the *Social Security and Veterans' Affairs Legislation Amendment (Family and Other Measures) Act 1997* has commenced, with a Schedule headed **Fringe benefits**.

249 Application

The following items have effect if, and only if, some or all of the *Social Security and Veterans' Affairs Legislation Amendment (Family and Other Measures) Act 1997* has commenced, with a Schedule headed **Family payment: hardship provisions**

Table A

Social Security and Veterans' Affairs Legislation Amendment (Family and Other Measures) Act 1997 (No. 202, 1997)

Schedule 2

2 Application

Item 1 applies to events occurring after the commencement of this Schedule.

Schedule 6

5 Application

The amendments made by this Schedule apply to absences from Australia beginning on or after the commencement of this Schedule.

Schedule 10

2 Application

Item 1 applies only in respect of children dying after the commencement of this Schedule.

Schedule 11

6 Application

- (1) Items 2 and 3 have effect if, and only if, this Act contains a Schedule headed **Maternity allowances**.
 - (2) Item 4 has effect if, and only if, this Act does not contain a Schedule headed **Maternity allowances**.
 - (3) The amendments made by this Schedule apply to claims lodged on or after 1 January 1998.
-

Table A

Social Security Legislation Amendment (Youth Allowance) Act 1998
(No. 18, 1998)

3 Application

Subsection 543A(2) does not apply to a person who last left school more than 12 months before the commencement of this Act.

Social Security and Veterans' Affairs Legislation Amendment (Budget and Other Measures) Act 1998 (No. 93, 1998)

Schedule 4**34 Application**

The amendments made by this Schedule do not apply in relation to seasonal work engaged in before the commencement of this Schedule.

1998 Budget Measures Legislation Amendment (Social Security and Veterans' Entitlements) Act 1998 (No. 116, 1998)

Schedule 2**3 Application**

The amendments made by this Schedule apply to instalments of social security payments that fall due on or after the first payday after 31 December 1998.

Child Support Legislation Amendment Act 1998 (No. 120, 1998)

4 Application

- (4) The amendments of the *Social Security Act 1991* made by Schedule 20 do not apply to family allowance payments made before the commencement of Schedule 20.
-

Table A

Payment Processing Legislation Amendment (Social Security and Veterans' Entitlements) Act 1998 (No. 132, 1998)

Schedule 6

1 Determination of transitional instalment periods and payment times

- (1) The Secretary may, before 1 July 1999, determine, in relation to social security payments:
 - (a) instalment periods that commence before 1 July 1999 and end before, on or after 1 July 1999; and
 - (b) times on or after 1 July 1999 as times at which instalments of those social security payments are to be paid;
 as if Schedule 1 had commenced on the day on which this Act received the Royal Assent.
- (2) An instalment period determined under subitem (1) must not commence earlier than 18 June 1999.

2 Payments relating to instalment periods beginning before 1 July 1999

- (1) In this item:

last old payday, in relation to a person, means:

 - (a) in the case of a person receiving a payday-based payment, the last day on which an instalment of the payment is paid to the person before the beginning of an instalment period determined under subitem 1(1) in relation to that payment; or
 - (b) in the case of a person receiving a period-based payment, the payday for the last period relating to that payment that ends before 1 July 1999.
- (2) Subject to item 3, if the Secretary, under subitem 1(1), determines an instalment period that commences before 1 July 1999 in relation to a social security payment, the following rules have effect:
 - (a) any entitlement of a person to be paid instalments of the social security payment after the last old payday is to be determined as if Schedule 1 had commenced on the first day of the period; and

Table A

- (b) the amount of the instalment of the social security payment to be paid to a person in relation to the period is to be calculated as if Schedule 1 had commenced on the first day of the period.

3 Application of amendments in Schedule 3

- (1) In this item:

first new instalment period, in relation to a person, means the first instalment period after the end of a transitional instalment period that ends on or after 30 June 1999 and relates to a social security payment being received by the person.

transitional instalment period means an instalment period determined under subitem 1(1) in relation to a social security payment that is being received by a person.

- (2) The amendments of the *Social Security Act 1991* made by Schedule 3 do not apply in relation to a person until the beginning of the person's first new instalment period.
- (3) Until the beginning of a person's first new instalment period, the *Social Security Act 1991* continues to apply to the person as if Schedule 3 had not been enacted.

4 Transitional regulations

- (1) Regulations made under section 1364 of the *Social Security Act 1991* may prescribe matters in relation to any transitional matters (including prescribing any saving or application provisions) arising out of amendments made by Schedule 1, 2 or 3.
 - (2) Without limiting subitem (1), and in spite of any other provision in this or any other Act, regulations made by virtue of subitem (1) may:
 - (a) modify the effect of a provision of this Schedule (other than this item); or
 - (b) substitute another provision for any provision of this Schedule (other than this item).
-

Table A

Financial Sector Reform (Amendments and Transitional Provisions)
Act (No. 1) 1999 (No. 44, 1999)

Schedule 8

**20 Treatment of determinations under section 29 of the
*Social Security Act 1991***

A determination in force immediately before the transfer date for the purposes of section 29 of the *Social Security Act 1991* as then in force is to be taken, on and after the transfer date, to be an approval for the purposes of section 29 of that Act as amended by this Act.

**22 Regulations may deal with transitional, saving or
 application matters**

- (1) The regulations may deal with matters of a transitional, saving or application nature relating to:
 - (a) the transition from the application of provisions of the replaced legislation to the application of provisions of the *Banking Act 1959*, the *Life Insurance Act 1995*, the *Financial Sector (Transfers of Business) Act 1999*, the *Financial Sector (Shareholdings) Act 1998* or the *Australian Prudential Regulation Authority Act 1998*; or
 - (b) the transition, for The Cairns Cooperative Weekly Penny Savings Bank Limited, from the application of provisions of the *Financial Intermediaries Act 1996* of Queensland to the application of provisions of any of the Acts referred to in paragraph (a); or
 - (c) the amendments and repeals made by the Schedules to this Act.
- (2) Without limiting subitem (1), the regulations may provide for a matter to be dealt with, wholly or partly, in any of the following ways:
 - (a) by applying (with or without modifications) to the matter:
 - (i) provisions of a law of the Commonwealth, or of a State or Territory; or
 - (ii) provisions of a repealed or amended law of the Commonwealth, or of a State or Territory, in the form that those provisions took before the repeal or amendment; or

Table A

- (iii) a combination of provisions referred to in subparagraphs (i) and (ii);
 - (b) by otherwise specifying rules for dealing with the matter;
 - (c) by specifying a particular consequence of the matter, or of an outcome of the matter, for the purposes of a law of the Commonwealth.
 - (3) Without limiting subitems (1) and (2), the regulations may provide for the continued effect, for the purposes of a provision of a law of the Commonwealth, of a thing done or instrument made, or a class of things done or instruments made, before the transfer date under or for the purposes of a provision of a law of a State or Territory. In the case of an instrument or class of instruments, the regulations may provide for the instrument or instruments to continue to have effect subject to modifications.
 - (4) Without limiting subitem (3), regulations providing for the continued effect of things done or instruments made may permit all or any of the following matters to be determined in writing by a specified person, or by a person included in a specified class of persons:
 - (a) the identification of a thing done or instrument made, or a class of things done or instruments made, that is to continue to have effect;
 - (b) the purpose for which a thing done or instrument made, or a class of things done or instruments made, is to continue to have effect;
 - (c) any modifications subject to which an instrument made, or a class of instruments made, is to continue to have effect.
 - (5) Despite subsection 48(2) of the *Acts Interpretation Act 1901*, regulations for the purposes of this item:
 - (a) may be expressed to take effect from a date before the regulations are notified in the *Gazette*; and
 - (b) may provide for a determination of a kind referred to in subitem (4) to take effect from a date before the determination is made (including a date before the regulations are notified in the *Gazette*).
 - (6) In this item, a reference to a **law**, whether of the Commonwealth or of a State or Territory, includes a reference to an instrument made under such a law.
-

Table A

(7) In this item:

replaced legislation means:

- (a) the AFIC Codes; and
- (b) the Financial Institutions Codes; and
- (c) the Friendly Societies Codes; and
- (d) the *Australian Financial Institutions Commission Act 1992* of Queensland, and any Act of another State or of a Territory that provides for the application, as a law of the State or Territory, of the Code set out in section 21 of the *Australian Financial Institutions Commission Act 1992* of Queensland; and
- (e) the *Financial Institutions (Queensland) Act 1992* of Queensland, and any Act of another State or of a Territory that provides for the application, as a law of the State or Territory, of the Code set out in section 30 of the *Financial Institutions (Queensland) Act 1992* of Queensland; and
- (f) the **Friendly Societies (Victoria) Act 1996** of Victoria, and any Act of another State or of a Territory that provides for the application, as a law of the State or Territory, of the Code set out in the Schedule to the **Friendly Societies (Victoria) Act 1996** of Victoria; and
- (g) the *Friendly Societies (Western Australia) Act 1999*; and
- (h) any other law of a State or Territory prescribed by the regulations for the purposes of this definition.

23 Power to make regulations

The Governor-General may make regulations, not inconsistent with this Act, prescribing matters required or permitted by this Act to be prescribed.

Table A

A New Tax System (Family Assistance) (Consequential and Related Measures) Act (No. 1) 1999 (No. 82, 1999)

4 Regulations

The Governor-General may make regulations providing for matters of a transitional nature in respect of the following:

- (a) the amendments made by this Act and the *A New Tax System (Family Assistance) (Consequential and Related Measures) Act (No. 2) 1999*;
- (b) the enactment of the *A New Tax System (Family Assistance) Act 1999* and the *A New Tax System (Family Assistance) (Administration) Act 1999*;
- (c) the making of regulations under the *A New Tax System (Family Assistance) (Administration) Act 1999*.

5 Transitional provision—disclosure of personal information

- (1) Without limiting section 4, a record keeper who has possession or control of a record that contains personal information may use the information, or disclose the information to a person, body or agency, for transitional purposes in respect of the following:
 - (a) the amendments made by the *A New Tax System (Family Assistance) (Consequential and Related Measures) Act (No. 2) 1999* and this Act;
 - (b) the enactment of the *A New Tax System (Family Assistance) Act 1999* and the *A New Tax System (Family Assistance) (Administration) Act 1999*.
- (2) To avoid doubt, if information is used or disclosed in accordance with subsection (1), the use or disclosure is taken, for the purposes of the Information Privacy Principles set out in section 14 of the *Privacy Act 1988*, to be authorised by law.
- (3) Unless the contrary intention appears, an expression used in this section has the same meaning as in the *Privacy Act 1988*.

Table A**Schedule 9****16 Application**

The amendments made by this Schedule apply for the purposes of working out the rate of youth allowance for a youth allowance payment period that ends after the commencement of this Schedule.

Aged Care Amendment (Omnibus) Act 1999 (No. 132, 1999)

Schedule 2**16 Transitional—persons who became charge exempt residents before commencement**

- (1) This item applies if a person first became a charge exempt resident before the commencement of this item.
- (2) If, at any time after becoming a charge exempt resident but before the commencement of this item, the person, or the person's partner, was earning, deriving or receiving any rent from the person's principal home from another person, any such rent earned, derived or received while the person is a charge exempt resident is not *income* for the purposes of the *Social Security Act 1991*.

Note 1: For *rent*, see subsection 13(2) of that Act.

Note 2: Under subsections 11(6A) and (7) of that Act, and subitem (3) of this item, the principal home of a person in a care situation may be a place other than the place where the person receives care.

- (3) A residence of a person is taken to be the person's *principal home* for the purposes of the *Social Security Act 1991* during:
 - (a) if:
 - (i) the Secretary is satisfied that the residence was previously the person's principal home but that the person left it for the purpose of going into a care situation or becoming an aged care resident; and
 - (ii) at any time after leaving the residence but before the commencement of this item, the person, or the person's partner, earned, derived or received rent for the residence from another person;
 any period during which:

Table A

- (iii) the person is a charge exempt resident; and
- (iv) the person, or the person's partner, is earning, deriving or receiving rent for the residence from another person; and
- (b) any period during which the residence is, because of paragraph (a), the principal home of the person's partner.

Note 1: For *rent*, see subsection 13(2) of that Act.

Note 2: This subitem is not meant to imply that a person may have more than one principal home at the same time.

*Further 1998 Budget Measures Legislation Amendment (Social Security)
Act 1999 (No. 152, 1999)*

Schedule 2**55 Benefits of single parents who are CDEP participants not to be reduced**

- (1) Section 1188C inserted in the *Social Security Act 1991* by item 53 does not apply in respect of a person who, immediately before the day on which this Act receives the Royal Assent:
 - (a) was in receipt of parenting payment at the rate applicable for a person who is not a member of a couple; and
 - (b) was a CDEP participant.
- (2) However, if such a person ceases on or after that day to be a CDEP participant, subitem (1) ceases to have effect in respect of the person whether or not he or she afterwards again becomes a CDEP participant.

Schedule 4**20 Crisis payment not payable**

If:

- (a) on a day that occurs within 14 days before the commencement of this Schedule, an instalment of social security pension is payable to a person who on that day is in gaol or undergoing psychiatric confinement because the person has been charged with an offence; and

Table A

- (b) the person is released from gaol or the psychiatric confinement within 14 days after the commencement of this Schedule; and
- (c) the person claims crisis payment within 7 days after being released;

the crisis payment is not payable to the person.

Schedule 11

5 Application—claims

- (1) Section 1159A of the *Social Security Act 1991* as in force immediately after the commencement of this Schedule does not apply in relation to a claim made before the commencement of this Schedule.
- (2) Section 1159B of the *Social Security Act 1991* as in force immediately after the commencement of this Schedule applies in relation to a claim whether the claim is made before or after the commencement of this Schedule.

6 Application—section 1161

If:

- (a) before the commencement of this Schedule, a person is released from gaol, or from psychiatric confinement that the person was undergoing because he or she had been charged with committing an offence, after spending at least 7 days in gaol or such confinement; and
- (b) the person claims widow allowance, youth allowance, austudy payment, newstart allowance, sickness allowance, partner allowance, or mature age allowance under Part 2.12B, within 7 days after being released; and
- (c) the claim is made after the commencement of this Schedule; and
- (d) the claim is granted;

section 1161 of the *Social Security Act 1991* as in force immediately before the commencement of this Schedule applies to the rate of the benefit or allowance claimed by the person.

Table A

Family and Community Services Legislation Amendment Act 2000
(No. 70, 2000)

Schedule 1

5 Application

The amendments made by this Part:

- (a) apply only in relation to a child who became a double orphan on or after 1 July 1998; and
- (b) do not affect the operation, on and after 1 July 1998, of the *Social Security Act 1991*, as in force immediately before 1 July 1998, in relation to a child who became a double orphan before 1 July 1998.

7 Application

The amendment made by item 6:

- (a) applies only in relation to a child who became a double orphan on or after 1 July 1998; and
- (b) does not affect the operation, on and after 1 July 2000, of the *Social Security Act 1991*, as in force immediately before 1 July 1998, in relation to a child who became a double orphan before 1 July 1998.

Schedule 4

7 Saving

In spite of section 7 of the *Acts Interpretation Act 1901*, sections 665I, 665J and 665ZM of the *Social Security Act 1991*, as in force immediately before the commencement of items 90 and 98 of Schedule 1 to the *Social Security (Administration and International Agreements) (Consequential Amendments) Act 1999*, have the same effect, and are to be taken always to have had the same effect, as they would have had if items 90 and 98 had not been enacted.

Table A

Social Security and Veterans' Entitlements Legislation Amendment (Private Trusts and Private Companies—Integrity of Means Testing) Act 2000
(No. 132, 2000)

Schedule 1**26 Transitional—subsection 11(1) of the *Social Security Act 1991***

The amendment made by item 1 of this Schedule does not imply that, at any time before the commencement of this item, money was not an asset for the purposes of a provision of the *Social Security Act 1991*.

Farm Household Support Amendment Act 2000 (No. 144, 2000)

Schedule 3**7 Transitional provisions**

- (4) Sections 1227A and 1231A of the *Social Security Act 1991* continue to have effect, after the farm help scheme payment commencement day, as if references in those sections to farm help income support included references to restart income support.

7A Effect of certain definition in *Social Security Act*

Subsection 23(1) of the *Social Security Act 1991* is taken, for all purposes, to have effect as if the definition of ***Farm Household Support Act 1992*** in that subsection had, throughout the period:

- (a) beginning on 1 December 1997; and
- (b) ending on the farm help scheme payment commencement day;

included a reference to the restart advice scheme and the restart re-establishment grant scheme (within the meaning of the *Farm Household Support Act 1992* as in force immediately before the farm help scheme payment commencement day).

Table A

8 Definitions

In this Schedule:

amended FHS Act means the *Farm Household Support Act 1992* as amended and in force from time to time after the commencement of item 2 of Schedule 1 to the *Farm Household Support Amendment Act 2000*.

restart income support has the meaning given by the *Farm Household Support Act 1992* as in force immediately before the farm help scheme payment commencement day.

restart re-establishment grant has the meaning given by the *Farm Household Support Act 1992* as in force immediately before the farm help scheme payment commencement day.

Defence Legislation Amendment (Enhancement of the Reserves and Modernisation) Act 2001 (No. 10, 2001)

Schedule 2

94 Saving—old regulations

- (1) Regulations that were in effect under any Act immediately before the commencement of this item continue to have effect after that time as if members of an arm of the Defence Force who were members of a particular part or component of that arm immediately before the commencement of this item were still members of that part or component after that time, even if that part or component no longer exists.

Example: Assume that, immediately before the commencement of this item, regulations imposed training obligations on members of the Air Force Specialist Reserve. Those obligations would continue to apply to former members of that Reserve after commencement, even though the Air Force Specialist Reserve itself is no longer mentioned in the *Air Force Act 1923* and the members have now become members of the Air Force Reserve.

- (2) However, regulations that continue in effect under this item do so only to the extent that they are not amended or revoked by later regulations.

Table A**95 Regulations about transitional matters**

- (1) The regulations may make provision in relation to other saving and transitional matters in connection with the amendments made by this Schedule.
- (2) In particular, such regulations may deal with the status, after the commencement of the amendments, of persons who were members of the Defence Force immediately before that time.
- (3) Subitem (2) does not limit the scope of subitem (1).

Family and Community Services and Veterans' Affairs Legislation Amendment (Debt Recovery) Act 2001 (No. 47, 2001)

Schedule 1**34 Application**

- (1) The amendments made by items 1, 7 to 10 and 25 apply to social security payments made on or after 1 July 2001.
- (2) The amendments made by items 6, 16 to 23 and 32 apply to:
 - (a) debts that are owed at the commencement of 1 July 2001; and
 - (b) debts that arise after that time.
- (3) The amendment made by item 11 applies where the relevant conviction occurs on or after 1 July 2001.
- (4) The amendment made by item 12:
 - (a) applies to a person in respect of a debt owed by the person to the Commonwealth immediately before 1 July 2001 under the social security law if, and only if, the person had not, before that day, been given a notice in respect of the debt under subsection 1229(1) of the *Social Security Act 1991* as in force at any time before that day; and
 - (b) applies to a person in respect of a debt owed by the person to the Commonwealth under the social security law that arises on or after that day.

Table A

- (5) To avoid doubt, sections 1229 and 1229A of the *Social Security Act 1991* as in force immediately before 1 July 2001 continue to apply to a person in respect of a debt owed by the person to the Commonwealth immediately before that day as mentioned in paragraph 1229(1)(b) of that Act as so in force if the person had, before that day, been given a notice in respect of the debt under subsection 1229(1) of that Act as in force at any time before that day.
- (6) The amendments made by items 28 and 30 apply to debts that arise after the commencement of those items.
- (7) The amendment made by item 29 applies to a person who is discharged from bankruptcy on or after 1 July 2001.
- (8) The amendment made by item 31 applies where the relevant sentence is imposed on or after 1 July 2001.

Family and Community Services Legislation (Simplification and Other Measures) Act 2001 (No. 71, 2001)

Schedule 2**23 Saving**

A determination in force under subsection 1084(1) of the *Social Security Act 1991* immediately before the commencement of this Schedule has the same effect after that commencement as it would have had if:

- (a) this Schedule had been in force when the determination was made; and
 - (b) the determination had been made under subsection 1084(1) of the *Social Security Act 1991*, as amended by this Schedule.
-

Table A*New Business Tax System (Capital Allowances—Transitional and Consequential) Act 2001* (No. 77, 2001)**Schedule 2****488 Application**

- (1) Subject to this item, the amendments made by this Schedule apply to:
- (a) depreciating assets:
 - (i) you start to hold under a contract entered into after 30 June 2001; or
 - (ii) you constructed where the construction started after that day; or
 - (iii) you start to hold in some other way after that day; and
 - (b) expenditure that does not form part of the cost of a depreciating asset incurred after that day.

Social Security Legislation Amendment (Concession Cards) Act 2001
(No. 80, 2001)

3 Application

- (1) On and after 1 July 2001, section 3 of the *Social Security Legislation Amendment (Newly Arrived Resident's Waiting Periods and Other Measures) Act 1997* applies in relation to Part 2A.1 of the *Social Security Act 1991*, as amended by this Act, in the same way as before that date it applied to Part 2A.1 of the *Social Security Act 1991*.

Schedule 1**25 Saving: existing concession cards**

- (1) Where a pensioner concession card or a health care card has been issued by the Commonwealth before the commencement of this Act and is expressed to expire at a time after that commencement, the card has effect, and the *Social Security Act 1991*, the *Health Insurance Act 1973* and the *National Health Act 1953*, as amended by this Act, apply in relation to the card, after that commencement as if:
- (a) this Act had been in operation when the card was issued; and

Table A

- (b) the card had been issued under the *Social Security Act 1991*, as amended by this Act.
- (2) A seniors health card issued under the *Social Security Act 1991*, as in force immediately before the commencement of this Act, has the same effect after that commencement as it would have had if:
 - (a) this Act had been in operation when the card was issued; and
 - (b) the card had been issued under the *Social Security Act 1991*, as amended by this Act.
- (3) For the purposes of subitem (2), anything done under, or for the purposes of, the *Social Security Act 1991*, as in force before the commencement of this Act, in relation to a seniors health card or the holder of such a card continues to have effect, after that commencement, as if:
 - (a) when it was done, this Act had been in force; and
 - (b) it had been done under, or for the purposes of, the *Social Security Act 1991*, as amended by this Act.

Family and Community Services Legislation Amendment (Application of Criminal Code) Act 2001 (No. 137, 2001)

4 Application of amendments

- (1) Each amendment made by this Act applies to acts and omissions that take place after the amendment commences.
 - (2) For the purposes of this section, if an act or omission is alleged to have taken place between 2 dates, one before and one on or after the day on which a particular amendment commences, the act or omission is alleged to have taken place before the amendment commences.
-

Table A

Family and Community Services Legislation Amendment Act 2003
(No. 30, 2003)

Schedule 3**7 Savings**

- (1) In spite of the repeal effected by item 67 of Schedule 1 to the *Social Security (Administration and International Agreements) (Consequential Amendments) Act 1999* (the **amending Act**), Subdivision F of Division 2 of Part 2.11 of the *Social Security Act 1991*, as in force immediately before 20 March 2000, continues in force, and is taken always to have continued in force, as if item 67 of Schedule 1 to the amending Act had not been enacted.
- (2) In spite of the repeal effected by item 77 of Schedule 1 to the *Social Security (Administration and International Agreements) (Consequential Amendments) Act 1999* (the **amending Act**), Division 9 of Part 2.12 of the *Social Security Act 1991*, as in force immediately before 20 March 2000, continues in force, and is taken always to have continued in force, as if item 77 of Schedule 1 to the amending Act had not been enacted.

Farm Household Support Amendment Act 2003 (No. 115, 2003)

Schedule 2**3 Application of item 2**

The amendment made by item 2 applies in relation to claims for farm help income support made after the commencement of this item.

Table A

*Family and Community Services and Veterans' Affairs Legislation Amendment
(2003 Budget and Other Measures) Act 2003*
(No. 122, 2003)

Schedule 1

2 Application

The amendment of section 8 of the *Social Security Act 1991* made by this Schedule applies to amounts paid after the commencement of this Schedule.

Schedule 3

18 Application and transitional provisions

Application provisions for Chapter 2C of Social Security Act 1991

- (1) Chapter 2C of the *Social Security Act 1991* (as amended by this Schedule) applies in relation to:
 - (a) the giving of assurances of support (as defined in that Chapter) after the commencement of this Schedule; and
 - (b) the acceptance of assurances of support (as defined in that Chapter) given after the commencement of this Schedule; and
 - (c) the acceptance of assurances of support (as defined in Subdivision 2.7.2 of the *Migration Regulations 1994*) that:
 - (i) were given to the Minister (the ***Migration Minister***) administering the *Migration Act 1958* before the commencement of this Schedule; and
 - (ii) the Migration Minister had neither accepted nor decided not to accept, before the commencement of this Schedule; and
 - (d) the effect of assurances of support accepted under that Chapter.
- (2) That Chapter applies in relation to assurances of support described in paragraph (1)(c) as if they had been given to the Secretary under that Chapter.

Table A*Transitional provisions*

- (3) As soon as practicable after the commencement of this Schedule, the Migration Minister must give to the Secretary of the Department, for the purposes of the provisions of the social security law relating to assurances of support, all assurances of support described in paragraph (1)(c) and any information that the Migration Minister proposed to consider in deciding whether to accept the assurances.

Note: Subitem (3) requires the disclosure of personal information relevant to a decision whether to accept the assurances of support, so that the disclosure is not prevented by the *Privacy Act 1988*.

- (4) The requirements in subsection 1061ZZGD(3) of the *Social Security Act 1991* are taken to be met in relation to an assurance of support described in paragraph (1)(c) of this item if one or more persons who gave the assurance under the *Migration Regulations 1994* complied with regulation 2.39 of those Regulations before the commencement of this Schedule.

Note: This may allow the Secretary of the Department to accept the assurance under Chapter 2C of the *Social Security Act 1991*, even though a security has not been given as required by subsection 1061ZZGD(3) of that Act, if one or more bonds were lodged in connection with the assurance under regulation 2.39 of the *Migration Regulations 1994*.

Application of some other amendments

- (5) The amendments of the *Social Security Act 1991* made by Part 2 of this Schedule apply in relation to assurance of support debts arising before, on or after the commencement of this Schedule. This does not limit the application of the definition of **assurance of support** included in section 23 of that Act by that Part.

Schedule 5**4 Application**

Section 1228A of the *Social Security Act 1991* applies in relation to lump sums paid on or after the commencement of this Schedule, whether or not the lump sum relates wholly or partly to a period occurring wholly or partly before that commencement.

Table A

Schedule 6

20 Application

- (1) The amendments of the *Social Security Act 1991* made by this Schedule apply in relation to absences from Australia that start on or after the commencement of this Schedule.
- (2) However, the amendment of section 500H of that Act made by this Schedule applies in relation to children coming to Australia on or after the commencement of this Schedule.
- (3) Subitem (1) does not apply to the amendments of Schedule 1A to the *Social Security Act 1991* made by this Schedule.

Higher Education Support (Transitional Provisions and Consequential Amendments) Act 2003 (No. 150, 2003)

Schedule 1

22A Fee-waiver scholarships in the year 2004

- (1) The amount or value of a scholarship in respect of the year 2004 is taken not to be income for the purposes of the *Social Security Act 1991* if:
 - (a) the scholarship is provided by an institution (within the meaning of the old Act) or by an institution or body referred to in Schedule 1 to the old Act; and
 - (b) the scholarship is in the form of a waiver of all of the fees (within the meaning of the old Act) that the person would be liable to pay to the institution or body in connection with a course of study (within the meaning of the old Act); and
 - (c) the course of study is not a designated course of study (within the meaning of Chapter 4 of the old Act).
 - (2) Subitem (1) does not affect whether the amount or value of a scholarship in relation to which that subitem does not apply is income for the purposes of the *Social Security Act 1991*.
-

Table A

Social Security Amendment (Further Simplification) Act 2004
(No. 23, 2004)

Schedule 1**32 Application**

The amendments made by this Schedule apply in respect of instalment periods beginning on or after 1 July 2004.

Schedule 2**37 Application**

The amendments made by items 1 to 3 and 5 to 17 of this Schedule apply in respect of instalment periods beginning on and after 1 July 2004.

Family Assistance Legislation Amendment (More Help for Families—One-off Payments) Act 2004 (No. 60, 2004)

Schedule 3**1 Administrative scheme for one-off payments to families and carers**

- (1) Subject to this item, the Minister may, by legislative instrument, determine a scheme under which one-off payments may be made to families and carers in particular circumstances. The Minister may, by legislative instrument, vary or revoke the scheme.
 - (2) The circumstances in which the scheme provides for payments must be circumstances:
 - (a) in which the Minister considers that Part 5 of the *A New Tax System (Family Assistance) Act 1999*, and Parts 2.5A and 2.19A of the *Social Security Act 1991*, do not produce appropriate results; and
 - (b) occurring in the financial year starting on 1 July 2003.
 - (3) The scheme must not provide for payments to be made at a time that is after 30 June 2007.
-

Table A

- (4) Without limiting the generality of subitem (1), the scheme may deal with the following:
 - (a) the circumstances in which payments are to be made;
 - (b) the amount of the payments;
 - (c) what a person has to do to get a payment;
 - (d) administrative matters, such as determination of entitlement and how and when payments will be made.
- (6) Payments under the scheme are to be made out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, which is appropriated accordingly.

Bankruptcy Legislation Amendment Act 2004 (No. 80, 2004)

Schedule 1

212 Transitional—pre-commencement deeds and compositions

- (1) For the purposes of this item, if a deed of assignment or a deed of arrangement was executed by a debtor and a trustee under Part X of the *Bankruptcy Act 1966* before the commencement of this item, the deed is a ***pre-commencement deed***.
- (2) For the purposes of this item, if a composition was accepted before the commencement of this item by a special resolution of a meeting of creditors under section 204 of the *Bankruptcy Act 1966*, the composition is a ***pre-commencement composition***.
- (3) Despite the repeals and amendments made by Parts 1 and 2 of this Schedule:
 - (a) the *Bankruptcy Act 1966* and regulations under that Act; and
 - (b) the Acts amended by Part 2 of this Schedule;continue to apply, in relation to:
 - (c) a pre-commencement deed; and
 - (d) a pre-commencement composition; and
 - (e) any matter connected with, or arising out of:
 - (i) a pre-commencement deed; or
 - (ii) a pre-commencement composition;

Table A

as if those repeals had not happened and those amendments had not been made.

213 Transitional—pre-commencement authorities

- (1) For the purposes of this item, if:
 - (a) an authority given by a debtor under section 188 of the *Bankruptcy Act 1966* became effective before the commencement of this item; and
 - (b) as at the commencement of this item, none of the following had happened:
 - (i) the execution by the debtor and the trustee of a deed of assignment under Part X of the *Bankruptcy Act 1966*;
 - (ii) the execution by the debtor and the trustee of a deed of arrangement under Part X of the *Bankruptcy Act 1966*;
 - (iii) the acceptance of a composition by a special resolution of a meeting of the debtor's creditors under section 204 of the *Bankruptcy Act 1966*;

the authority is a ***pre-commencement authority***.
- (2) Despite the repeals and amendments made by Parts 1 and 2 of this Schedule:
 - (a) the *Bankruptcy Act 1966* and regulations under that Act; and
 - (b) the Acts amended by Part 2 of this Schedule;

continue to apply, in relation to:

 - (c) a pre-commencement authority; and
 - (d) the control of the debtor's property following a pre-commencement authority becoming effective; and
 - (e) a meeting of the debtor's creditors called under a pre-commencement authority; and
 - (f) whichever of the following is applicable:
 - (i) a deed of assignment executed after the commencement of this item by the debtor and the trustee under Part X of the *Bankruptcy Act 1966* in accordance with a special resolution of such a meeting;
 - (ii) a deed of arrangement executed after the commencement of this item by the debtor and the trustee under Part X of the *Bankruptcy Act 1966* in accordance with a special resolution of such a meeting;

Table A

- (iii) a composition accepted after the commencement of this item by a special resolution of such a meeting; and
 - (g) any other matter connected with, or arising out of:
 - (i) a pre-commencement authority; or
 - (ii) a deed of assignment mentioned in subparagraph (f)(i); or
 - (iii) a deed of arrangement mentioned in subparagraph (f)(ii); or
 - (iv) a composition mentioned in subparagraph (f)(iii);
- as if those repeals had not happened and those amendments had not been made.

215 Transitional—regulations

- (1) The regulations may make provision for matters of a transitional nature arising from the amendments made by Parts 1 and 2 of this Schedule.
- (2) The Governor-General may make regulations for the purposes of subitem (1).

Family and Community Services and Veterans' Affairs Legislation Amendment (Income Streams) Act 2004 (No. 116, 2004)

Schedule 1

22 Application—amendments of sections 9A and 9B of the *Social Security Act 1991*

The amendments of sections 9A and 9B of the *Social Security Act 1991* made by this Schedule apply to income streams purchased, or acquired, by or for the primary beneficiary on or after 20 September 2004.

23 Transitional—current asset-test exempt income streams can be commuted to purchase market linked income streams

- (1) This item applies to an income stream (the *first income stream*) if:
 - (a) the first income stream is an asset-test exempt income stream immediately before the commencement of this item; and

Table A

-
- (b) the first income stream's contract, or governing rules, are later changed to allow for commutation if the payment resulting from the commutation is transferred directly to the purchase of an income stream covered by subsection 9BA(1) of the *Social Security Act 1991*.
 - (2) Neither of the following result in the first income stream ceasing to be an asset-test exempt income stream:
 - (a) the change to the contract, or the governing rules, described in paragraph (1)(b) of this item;
 - (b) a commutation of the first income stream in accordance with that change.

25 Transitional—early use of new Life Tables

- (1) This item applies to an income stream with a commencement day happening:
 - (a) after the first day (the ***new publication day***) during 2004 or 2005 on which the Australian Government Actuary (the ***AGA***) publishes Australian Life Tables (the ***new Life Tables***) that differ from the AGA's most recent publication of Australian Life Tables before 2004; and
 - (b) during the period starting on 20 September 2004, and ending on:
 - (i) if the new publication day happens during 2004—31 December 2004; or
 - (ii) if the new publication day happens during 2005—31 December 2005.
 - (2) For the purposes of determining whether the income stream is an asset-test exempt income stream, the life expectancy on the income stream's commencement day of:
 - (a) the primary beneficiary of the income stream; or
 - (b) the primary beneficiary's reversionary partner (if any) on that day;
 can be ascertained by reference to:
 - (c) the Life Tables prescribed for the purposes of the definition of ***life expectation factor*** in subsection 27H(4) of the *Income Tax Assessment Act 1936* most recently published before 2004; or
 - (d) the new Life Tables.
-

Table A

- (3) When working out the income stream's **relevant number** for the purposes of the *Social Security Act 1991*, a person's life expectancy must be ascertained by reference to the same Life Tables as those chosen under subitem (2) of this item in relation to the income stream and the person.

Family and Community Services and Veterans' Affairs Legislation Amendment (2004 Election Commitments) Act 2004
(No. 132, 2004)

Schedule 2

13 Special payment of seniors concession allowance in December 2004

- (1) In this item:
- 1 December test day** means the seniors concession allowance test day that occurs on 1 December 2004.
- Administration Act** means the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999* as amended by this Schedule and Schedule 1 to this Act.
- seniors concession allowance** means seniors concession allowance under Part 2.25B of the Act.
- seniors concession allowance test day** has the meaning given by subsection 1061UA(3) of the Act.
- social security law** means the social security law (within the meaning of subsection 23(17) of the Act) as amended by this Schedule and Schedule 1 to this Act.
- the Act** means the *Social Security Act 1991* as amended by this Schedule and Schedule 1 to this Act.
- transitional day** means a day in December 2004 (other than 1 December 2004).
- Veterans' Entitlements Act** means the *Veterans' Entitlements Act 1986* as amended by this Schedule and Schedule 1 to this Act.
- (2) Transitional seniors concession allowance is payable under this item to a person in relation to the transitional day if:
- (a) seniors concession allowance would be payable to the person under section 1061UA of the Act in relation to the

Table A

-
- transitional day if that day were a seniors concession allowance test day; and
- (b) seniors concession allowance was not payable to the person under section 1061UA of the Act in relation to the 1 December test day.
- (3) Transitional seniors concession allowance is payable only once in relation to December 2004.
- (4) If transitional seniors concession allowance is payable to a person in relation to the transitional day, the person is to be paid an instalment of the allowance as soon as is reasonably practicable on or after the transitional day. The amount of the instalment is \$100.
- (5) For the purposes of the social security law, the Veterans' Entitlements Act and the *Income Tax Assessment Act 1997*:
- (a) transitional seniors concession allowance payable under this item in relation to the transitional day is to be treated as if it were seniors concession allowance payable under Part 2.25B of the Act in relation to the 1 December test day; and
- (b) an instalment of transitional seniors concession allowance paid under this item in relation to the transitional day is to be treated as if it were a payment of an instalment of seniors concession allowance under section 49B of the Administration Act in relation to the 1 December test day.
- (6) The Consolidated Revenue Fund is appropriated for the purposes of this item.

24 Special payment of seniors concession allowance in December 2004

- (1) In this item:
- 1 December test day*** means the seniors concession allowance test day that occurs on 1 December 2004.
- seniors concession allowance*** means seniors concession allowance under Part VIIAD of the Act.
- seniors concession allowance test day*** has the meaning given by section 118P of the Act.
- Social Security Act*** means the *Social Security Act 1991* as amended by this Schedule and Schedule 1 to this Act.
-

Table A

social security law means the social security law (within the meaning of subsection 23(17) of the Social Security Act) as amended by this Schedule and Schedule 1 to this Act.

the Act means the *Veterans' Entitlements Act 1986* as amended by this Schedule and Schedule 1 to this Act.

transitional day means a day in December 2004 (other than 1 December 2004).

- (2) Transitional seniors concession allowance is payable under this item to a person in relation to the transitional day if:
 - (a) seniors concession allowance would be payable to the person under section 118PB of the Act in relation to the transitional day if that day had been a seniors concession allowance test day; and
 - (b) seniors concession allowance was not payable to the person under section 118PB of the Act in relation to the 1 December test day.
- (3) Transitional seniors concession allowance is payable only once in relation to December 2004.
- (4) If transitional seniors concession allowance is payable to a person in relation to the transitional day, the person is to be paid an instalment of the allowance as soon as is reasonably practicable on or after the transitional day. The amount of the instalment is \$100.
- (5) For the purposes of the Act, the social security law and the *Income Tax Assessment Act 1997*:
 - (a) transitional seniors concession allowance payable under this item in relation to the transitional day is to be treated as if it were seniors concession allowance payable under Part VIIAD of the Act in relation to the 1 December test day; and
 - (b) an instalment of transitional seniors concession allowance paid under this item in relation to the transitional day is to be treated as if it were a payment of an instalment of seniors concession allowance under Part VIIAD of the Act in relation to the 1 December test day.
- (6) The Consolidated Revenue Fund is appropriated for the purposes of this item.

Table A**Schedule 3****2 Application**

The amendments made by item 1 apply to training, education, unpaid voluntary work or paid employment undertaken in a week commencing on or after the commencement of that item.

*Family and Community Services and Veterans' Affairs Legislation Amendment
(Further 2004 Election Commitments and Other Measures) Act 2005
(No. 29, 2005)*

Schedule 3**8 Application provision**

The amendments made by this Part apply in respect of accommodation bonds in calculating the value of a person's assets on or after the later of:

- (a) the day on which this Act receives the Royal Assent; and
- (b) 1 July 2005;

(irrespective of when a bond was paid).

9 Transitional provision

(1) If:

- (a) either:
 - (i) a person makes a claim for a social security payment between 1 July 2005 and 30 September 2005 (inclusive); or
 - (ii) the Secretary determines under subitem (2) that this subitem should apply in respect of a person; and
- (b) the social security payment first becomes payable to the person because of the amendments made by this Part;

the person's start day in relation to the social security payment is the later of:

- (c) 1 July 2005; and
- (d) the day on which the social security payment first becomes payable.

Table A

- (2) The Secretary may determine in writing that subitem (1) should apply in respect of a person if:
 - (a) the person makes a claim for a social security payment between 1 October 2005 and 30 June 2006 (inclusive); and
 - (b) the Secretary is satisfied that special circumstances apply in respect of the person.
- (3) A determination under subitem (2) is not a legislative instrument.

Social Security Legislation Amendment (One-off Payments for Carers) Act 2005
(No. 55, 2005)

Schedule 2**1 Administrative scheme for 2005 one-off payments to carers**

- (1) Subject to this item, the Minister may, by legislative instrument, determine a scheme under which one-off payments may be made to carers in particular circumstances. The Minister may, by legislative instrument, vary or revoke the scheme.
- (2) The circumstances in which the scheme provides for payments must be circumstances:
 - (a) in which the Minister considers that Divisions 2 and 3 of Part 2.5A and Division 2 of Part 2.19A of the *Social Security Act 1991* do not produce appropriate results; and
 - (b) occurring in the financial year starting on 1 July 2004.
- (3) Without limiting the generality of subitem (1), the scheme may deal with the following:
 - (a) the circumstances in which payments are to be made;
 - (b) the amount of the payments;
 - (c) what a person has to do to get a payment;
 - (d) administrative matters, such as determination of entitlement and how and when payments will be made.
- (4) Payments under the scheme are to be made out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, which is appropriated accordingly.

Table A

Family and Community Services Legislation Amendment (Family Assistance and Related Measures) Act 2005 (No. 61, 2005)

Schedule 4**27 Application of items 7 to 18**

The amendments made by items 7 to 18 of this Schedule apply in relation to a decision, made after the commencement of this item, calculating the rate of a social security payment for a day that occurs before or after that commencement.

Family Assistance, Social Security and Veterans' Affairs Legislation Amendment (2005 Budget and Other Measures) Act 2006 (No. 36, 2006)

Schedule 7**7 Application of items 1 and 2**

- (1) The amendments made by items 1 and 2 of this Schedule apply to financial assistance payable in respect of absences from Australia that begin after the commencement of this Schedule.
- (2) The amendments made by items 1 and 2 of this Schedule apply to financial assistance payable in respect of an absence from Australia that began before the commencement of this Schedule, if, at the time this Schedule commences:
 - (a) the absence has not ended; and
 - (b) the maximum portability period for the payment, determined as if the amendments made by items 1 and 2 did not apply, has not expired.

8 Application of items 3, 4, 5 and 6

The amendments made by items 3, 4, 5 and 6 of this Schedule apply to persons who leave Australia as mentioned in paragraphs 1220(1)(e) and (2)(e) after the commencement of this Schedule.

Table A

Schedule 8

14 Application of amendments

- (1) The amendments made by items 2, 3 and 4 apply to income streams purchased, or acquired, by or for the primary beneficiary or primary beneficiaries on or after 1 January 2006.
- (2) The amendments made by items 5, 6 and 7 apply to income streams purchased, or acquired, by or for the primary beneficiary on or after 1 January 2006.
- (3) The amendments made by items 1 and 11 to 13 apply in working out the annual rate of ordinary income of a person from an income stream on or after 1 January 2006, whether the income stream was purchased, or acquired, by or for the primary beneficiary before, at or after the commencement of this item.
- (4) The amendments made by items 8, 9 and 10 apply in working out if obligations for the making of payments under an income stream satisfied the requirements of subsections 9BA(5) to (9) of the *Social Security Act 1991* on or after 1 January 2006, whether the income stream was purchased, or acquired, by or for the primary beneficiary before, at or after the commencement of this item.

48 Application of amendments

- (1) The amendments made by items 15, 16, 21 and 33 to 45 apply in working out the annual rate of ordinary income of a person from an income stream after the commencement of this item, whether the income stream was purchased, or acquired, by or for the primary beneficiary or primary beneficiaries before, at or after the commencement of this item.
- (2) The amendments made by items 17, 18, 19, 20, 30, 31 and 32 apply in working out if an income stream is:
 - (a) a family law affected income stream; or
 - (b) an original family law affected income stream; or
 - (c) a primary FLA income stream; or
 - (d) a secondary FLA income stream;after the commencement of this item, whether the income stream was purchased, or acquired, by or for the primary beneficiary or primary beneficiaries before, at or after the commencement of this item.

Table A

-
- (3) The amendment made by item 22 applies to income streams purchased, or acquired, by or for the primary beneficiary or primary beneficiaries after the commencement of this item.
 - (4) The amendments made by items 23 and 24 apply in working out if an income stream is covered by section 9A of the *Social Security Act 1991* after the commencement of this item, whether the income stream was purchased, or acquired, by or for the primary beneficiary or primary beneficiaries before, at or after the commencement of this item.
 - (5) Subject to subitem (6), the amendments made by items 25 to 29 apply in working out if an income stream is covered by section 9B of the *Social Security Act 1991* after the commencement of this item, whether the income stream was purchased, or acquired, by or for the primary beneficiary or primary beneficiaries before, at or after the commencement of this item.
 - (6) Paragraph 9B(2F)(b) of the *Social Security Act 1991* applies to income streams purchased, or acquired, by or for the primary beneficiary or primary beneficiaries on or after 1 January 2006.
 - (7) The amendments made by items 46 and 47 apply in working out the value of an income stream after the commencement of this item, whether the income stream was purchased, or acquired, by or for the primary beneficiary or primary beneficiaries before, at or after the commencement of this item.

Social Security and Veterans' Entitlements Legislation Amendment (One-off Payments to Increase Assistance for Older Australians and Carers and Other Measures) Act 2006 (No. 41, 2006)

Schedule 1

2 Certain claims that would otherwise be taken to have been made on or before 9 May 2006

For the purposes of the provisions inserted by item 1, disregard the effect of section 15 of the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999*, so far as it relates to the Secretary becoming satisfied of a matter, as mentioned in that section, after 9 May 2006.

Table A

Schedule 2

1 Administrative scheme for 2006 one-off payments to older Australians (social security)

- (1) Subject to this item, a Minister administering provisions of the *Social Security Act 1991* may, by legislative instrument, determine a scheme under which one-off payments may be made to older Australians in particular circumstances. The Minister may, by legislative instrument, vary or revoke the scheme.
- Note: Because there is more than one Minister administering provisions of the *Social Security Act 1991*, there may be more than one scheme.
- (2) The circumstances in which the scheme provides for payments must be circumstances:
- (a) in which the Minister considers that Division 2 of Part 2.2B of the *Social Security Act 1991* does not produce appropriate results; and
 - (b) occurring in the financial year starting on 1 July 2005.
- (3) Without limiting the generality of subitem (1), the scheme may deal with the following:
- (a) the circumstances in which payments are to be made;
 - (b) the amount of the payments;
 - (c) what a person has to do to get a payment;
 - (d) debt recovery in circumstances similar to those provided for in section 1223ABAA of the *Social Security Act 1991*;
 - (e) administrative matters, such as determination of entitlement and how and when payments will be made.
- (4) Payments under the scheme are to be made out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, which is appropriated accordingly.

Schedule 3

3 Certain claims that would otherwise be taken to have been made on or before 9 May 2006

For the purposes of the provisions inserted by items 1 and 2, the following are to be disregarded:

- (a) the effect of section 12 of the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999*, so far as it relates to a

Table A

determination under that section that is made after 9 May 2006;

- (b) the effect of section 15 of the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999*, so far as it relates to the Secretary becoming satisfied of a matter, as mentioned in that section, after 9 May 2006.

Schedule 4

1 Administrative scheme for 2006 one-off payments to carers

- (1) Subject to this item, the Minister administering Part 2.5 of the *Social Security Act 1991* may, by legislative instrument, determine a scheme under which one-off payments may be made to carers in particular circumstances. The Minister may, by legislative instrument, vary or revoke the scheme.
- (2) The circumstances in which the scheme provides for payments must be circumstances:
 - (a) in which the Minister considers that Divisions 4, 5, 6 and 7 of Part 2.5A and Division 3 of Part 2.19A of the *Social Security Act 1991* do not produce appropriate results; and
 - (b) occurring in the financial year starting on 1 July 2005.
- (3) Without limiting the generality of subitem (1), the scheme may deal with the following:
 - (a) the circumstances in which payments are to be made;
 - (b) the amount of the payments;
 - (c) what a person has to do to get a payment;
 - (d) debt recovery in circumstances similar to those provided for in section 1223ABA of the *Social Security Act 1991*;
 - (e) administrative matters, such as determination of entitlement and how and when payments will be made.
- (4) Payments under the scheme are to be made out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, which is appropriated accordingly.

Table A

Student Assistance Legislation Amendment Act 2006 (No. 47, 2006)

Schedule 1**25 Preservation of existing repayment rules**

If, at any time before the commencement of the amendments of the *Social Security Act 1991* made by items 6 to 24 of this Schedule:

- (a) a person had an accumulated FS debt; and
- (b) the person was, by virtue of the application of the provisions of that Act as in force at that time, under an obligation to make a payment in reduction of that debt in respect of an income year before the income year 2006-07;

the provisions of that Act as so in force continue to apply in respect of the payments required to be made in reduction of that debt in respect of that income year as if those items had never been enacted.

Employment and Workplace Relations Legislation Amendment (Welfare to Work and Other Measures) (Consequential Amendments) Act 2006
(No. 64, 2006)

Schedule 1**16 Continuation of definitions**

The repeal of definitions by items 4 to 7 and 12 to 14 of this Schedule does not affect the operation of provisions of the *Employment and Workplace Relations Legislation Amendment (Welfare to Work and Other Measures) Act 2005* that refer to terms that those definitions defined.

Schedule 7**11 Saving provision**

Sections 745J and 745K continue to apply in relation to:

- (a) an activity test penalty period that continues to apply under item 44 of Schedule 10 of the *Employment and Workplace Relations Legislation Amendment (Welfare to Work and Other Measures) Act 2005*; or

Table A

- (b) an administrative breach rate reduction period that continues to apply under item 47 of that Schedule;
as if those sections had not been repealed by this Act.

*Families, Community Services and Indigenous Affairs and Other Legislation
(2006 Budget and Other Measures) Act 2006
(No. 82, 2006)*

Schedule 7

14 Transitional—trusts created before 20 September 2006

- (1) For a trust created before 20 September 2006, a failure to comply with a requirement of Division 1 of Part 3.18A of the *Social Security Act 1991* concerning a particular matter does not prevent the trust being a special disability trust if:
- (a) the Secretary, by written notice (an *exemption notice*) to the trustees, exempts the trust from the requirement as it concerns that matter; and
 - (b) in a case where the exemption notice requires the trustees to comply with any conditions relating to the matter—the trustees comply with those conditions within the period (if any) stated in the exemption notice.
- Note: For *special disability trust*, see section 1209L of the *Social Security Act 1991*.
- (2) A period stated in an exemption notice for the purpose of paragraph (1)(b) must end at or before the end of 30 June 2007.
- (3) An exemption notice has effect, subject to any conditions mentioned in paragraph (1)(b):
- (a) from:
 - (i) the start of 20 September 2006; or
 - (ii) if the exemption notice states a time for the start of its period of effect that is after 20 September 2006—the stated time; and
 - (b) until:
 - (i) the end of 30 June 2007; or
 - (ii) if the exemption notice states a time for the end of its period of effect that is before the end of 30 June 2007—the stated time.

Table A

- (4) If guidelines are made under subitem (5), a decision in relation to giving an exemption notice to the trustees of the trust must be made in accordance with the guidelines.
- (5) The Secretary may, by legislative instrument, make guidelines for deciding any or all of the following:
 - (a) whether or not to give exemption notices to trustees of trusts;
 - (b) what conditions to include in exemption notices;
 - (c) the periods for compliance with conditions in exemption notices;
 - (d) the periods during which exemption notices are to have effect.

Tax Laws Amendment (Repeal of Inoperative Provisions) Act 2006
(No. 101, 2006)

Schedule 6**1 Application of Schedule 1 and 2 amendments**

Except as mentioned in items 2 and 3, the repeals and amendments made by Schedules 1 and 2 apply:

- (a) so far as they affect assessments—to assessments for the 2006-07 income year and all later income years; and
- (b) otherwise—to acts done or omitted to be done, or states of affairs existing, after the commencement of the repeals and amendments.

6 Object

The object of this Part is to ensure that, despite the repeals and amendments made by this Act, the full legal and administrative consequences of:

- (a) any act done or omitted to be done; or
- (b) any state of affairs existing; or
- (c) any period ending;

before such a repeal or amendment applies, can continue to arise and be carried out, directly or indirectly through an indefinite number of steps, even if some or all of those steps are taken after the repeal or amendment applies.

Table A

7 Making and amending assessments, and doing other things, in relation to past matters

Even though an Act is repealed or amended by this Act, the repeal or amendment is disregarded for the purpose of doing any of the following under any Act or legislative instrument (within the meaning of the *Legislative Instruments Act 2003*):

- (a) making or amending an assessment (including under a provision that is itself repealed or amended);
- (b) exercising any right or power, performing any obligation or duty or doing any other thing (including under a provision that is itself repealed or amended);

in relation to any act done or omitted to be done, any state of affairs existing, or any period ending, before the repeal or amendment applies.

Example 1: On 31 July 1999, Greg Ltd lodged its annual return under former section 160ARE of the *Income Tax Assessment Act 1936*. The return stated that the company had a credit on its franking account and that no franking deficit tax was payable for the 1998-99 franking year. Under former section 160ARH of that Act, the Commissioner was taken to have made an assessment consistent with the return.

Following an audit undertaken after the repeal of Part IIIAA of that Act, the Commissioner concludes that Greg Ltd fraudulently overfranked dividends it paid during the 1998-99 franking year, and had a franking account deficit for that franking year. As a result, the Commissioner considers that franking deficit tax and a penalty by way of additional tax are payable.

The Commissioner can amend the assessment under former section 160ARN of that Act, because item 7 of this Schedule disregards the repeal of that section for the purposes of making an assessment in relation to the 1998-99 franking year. Item 7 will also disregard the repeal of Division 11 of former Part IIIAA to the extent necessary for the Commissioner to assess Greg Ltd's liability to a penalty by way of additional tax.

Despite the repeal of sections 160ARU and 160ARV, item 9 will ensure that the general interest charge will accrue on the unpaid franking deficit tax and penalty until they are paid.

Item 7 will also preserve Greg Ltd's right, under former section 160ART of that Act, to object against the Commissioner's amended assessment (including the penalty), since the objection is the exercise of a right in relation to a franking year that ended before the repeal of Part IIIAA.

Example 2: During the 1997-98 income year, Duffy Property Ltd withheld amounts from its employees' wages as required by former Divisions 1AAA and 2 of Part VI of the *Income Tax Assessment Act 1936*. The company failed to notify the Commissioner of those amounts, and failed to remit them to the Commissioner.

Table A

Following an audit undertaken after the repeal of those Divisions, the Commissioner discovers that the withheld amounts have not been remitted. The company's records are incomplete and the Commissioner is unable to completely ascertain the extent of its liability for the withheld amounts. Under section 222AGA of that Act, the Commissioner makes an estimate of the liability.

Item 7 will disregard the repeal of section 220AAZA of that Act (which empowered the Commissioner to recover the amount of the estimate). Even though the estimate is made after the repeal, it relates to amounts withheld before the repeal.

8 Saving of provisions about effect of assessments

If a provision or part of a provision that is repealed or amended by this Act deals with the effect of an assessment, the repeal or amendment is disregarded in relation to assessments made, before or after the repeal or amendment applies, in relation to any act done or omitted to be done, any state of affairs existing, or any period ending, before the repeal or amendment applies.

9 Saving of provisions about general interest charge, failure to notify penalty or late reconciliation statement penalty

If:

- (a) a provision or part of a provision that is repealed or amended by this Act provides for the payment of:
 - (i) general interest charge, failure to notify penalty or late reconciliation statement penalty (all within the meaning of the *Income Tax Assessment Act 1936*); or
 - (ii) interest under the *Taxation (Interest on Overpayments and Early Payments) Act 1983*; and
- (b) in a particular case, the period in respect of which the charge, penalty or interest is payable (whether under the provision or under the *Taxation Administration Act 1953*) has not begun, or has begun but not ended, when the provision is repealed or amended;

then, despite the repeal or amendment, the provision or part continues to apply in the particular case until the end of the period.

Table A**10 Repeals disregarded for the purposes of dependent provisions**

If the operation of a provision (the *subject provision*) of any Act or legislative instrument (within the meaning of the *Legislative Instruments Act 2003*) made under any Act depends to any extent on an Act, or a provision of an Act, that is repealed by this Act, the repeal is disregarded so far as it affects the operation of the subject provision.

11 Schedule does not limit operation of section 8 of the *Acts Interpretation Act 1901*

This Schedule does not limit the operation of section 8 of the *Acts Interpretation Act 1901*.

Australian Participants in British Nuclear Tests (Treatment) (Consequential Amendments and Transitional Provisions) Act 2006
(No. 136, 2006)

Schedule 2**1 Claims made on or after 19 June 2006—eligibility to be provided with treatment**

(1) If:

- (a) a person made a claim on or after 19 June 2006 but before the commencement of the *Australian Participants in British Nuclear Tests (Treatment) Act 2006*; and
- (b) had the claim been made after that commencement, it would have been a claim made, in accordance with section 6 of that Act, for a determination that he or she is an eligible person (within the meaning of that Act);

the claim is taken, for the purposes of that Act, to be a claim made under section 8 of that Act for such a determination.

(2) The Commission may, under section 13 of that Act, approve the provision of treatment that was provided before the claim was made, but must not approve the provision of treatment that was provided before 19 June 2006.

Table A

2 Claims made on or after 19 June 2006—entitlement to travelling expenses

- (1) If:
- (a) a person made a claim on or after 19 June 2006 but before the commencement of the *Australian Participants in British Nuclear Tests (Treatment) Act 2006*; and
 - (b) had the claim been made after that commencement, it would have been a claim made, in accordance with section 6 of that Act, for a determination that he or she is entitled to be paid travelling expenses under Part 3 of that Act;
- the claim is taken, for the purposes of that Act, to be a claim made under section 21 of that Act for such a determination.
- (2) The person can, under Part 3 of that Act, be entitled to be paid travelling expenses in connection with travel that occurred before the claim was made, but not in connection with travel that occurred before 19 June 2006.

Child Support Legislation Amendment (Reform of the Child Support Scheme—New Formula and Other Measures) Act 2006
(No. 146, 2006)

Schedule 8

147 Saving qualification and rates for double orphan pension

- (1) This item applies if:
- (a) immediately before 1 July 2008, a person is receiving a double orphan pension for a young person under the *Social Security Act 1991*; and
 - (b) on 1 July 2008:
 - (i) the person would (apart from this item) cease to qualify for a double orphan pension for the young person because of the amendments to the *A New Tax System (Family Assistance) Act 1999* made by this Schedule; or
 - (ii) the rate of the double orphan pension payable to the person for the young person would (apart from this item) be affected by the amendments to the *Social*

Table A

Security Act 1991 made by items 122, 123 and 124 of this Schedule.

Continuation of qualification

- (2) If subparagraph (1)(b)(i) applies, then, on and after 1 July 2008, the person continues to qualify for a double orphan pension for the young person, despite the amendments to the *A New Tax System (Family Assistance) Act 1999* made by this Schedule.
- (3) However, the person ceases to qualify under subitem (2) for a double orphan pension for the young person if:
 - (a) the person would cease to qualify for a double orphan pension for the young person under the *Social Security Act 1991* for a reason other than because of the amendments to the *A New Tax System (Family Assistance) Act 1999* made by this Schedule; or
 - (b) the rate at which the double orphan pension would be payable to the person for the young person under the *Social Security Act 1991* (assuming the person continued to qualify for a double orphan pension for the young person under that Act) becomes equal to or greater than the rate at which the double orphan pension is payable under subitem (4).

Continuation of rate

- (4) On and after 1 July 2008, while the person continues to qualify for a double orphan pension for the young person (whether under subitem (2) or, if subparagraph (1)(b)(ii) applies, under the *Social Security Act 1991*), the double orphan pension is payable to the person for the young person at the lower of the following rates (the ***saved rate***):
 - (a) the rate at which the double orphan pension was payable to the person for the young person immediately before 1 July 2008, despite:
 - (i) the amendments to the *Social Security Act 1991* made by items 122, 123 and 124 of this Schedule; and
 - (ii) section 1190 of that Act (indexation);
 - (b) if the young person is an FTB child of the person on or after 1 July 2008—the rate that would be payable to the person for the young person under section 1010 of the *Social Security Act 1991* as in force immediately before 1 July 2008.

Table A

- (5) However, the double orphan pension ceases to be payable to the person for the young person at the saved rate if the rate at which the double orphan pension would otherwise be payable to the person for the young person under the *Social Security Act 1991* becomes equal to or greater than the saved rate.

*Families, Community Services and Indigenous Affairs and Veterans' Affairs
Legislation Amendment (2006 Budget Measures) Act 2006*
(No. 156, 2006)

Schedule 1**19 Transitional arrangements—one title rule**

- (1) Section 11A of the *Social Security Act 1991*, inserted by item 6 of this Schedule, applies in relation to a person as if it did not include subparagraph 11A(1)(a)(i) in the cases set out in this item.
- (2) The first case is where:
- (a) the person is receiving a social security payment immediately before 1 January 2007; and
 - (b) that payment would cease to be payable to the person, or would be payable to the person at a lower rate, on 1 January 2007, if:
 - (i) subparagraph 11A(1)(a)(i) were applied; and
 - (ii) there were no determination in effect on that day under paragraph 11A(6)(b) of the *Social Security Act 1991*, inserted by item 6 of this Schedule, in relation to land adjacent to the dwelling-house in which the person lived immediately before 1 January 2007; and
 - (c) the dwelling-house continues to be the person's principal home; and
 - (d) the person does not cease to receive a social security payment.
- (3) The second case is where:
- (a) the person is receiving a social security payment immediately before 1 January 2007; and

Table A

- (b) the payment has been paid at a particular rate immediately before 1 January 2007 because land adjacent to the dwelling-house in which the person lived at that time was not included in the person's principal home because it was not held on the same title document as the land on which the dwelling-house was located; and
- (c) the dwelling-house continues to be the person's principal home; and
- (d) the person does not cease to receive a social security payment.

20 Transitional arrangements—effective use test

(1) If:

- (a) a person is receiving a social security payment immediately before 1 January 2007; and
- (b) the person notifies the Secretary during the notification period of circumstances relevant to the determination by the Secretary under paragraph 11A(6)(b) of the *Social Security Act 1991*, inserted by item 6 of this Schedule, of whether the person is making effective use of land adjacent to the dwelling-house in which the person lives; and
- (c) the Secretary makes a determination under that paragraph that the person is making effective use of the land (the *effective use determination*); and
- (d) the rate at which the payment is payable to the person increases as a result of the effective use determination; and
- (e) a determination is made under section 78 of the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999* increasing the rate at which the payment is to be paid to the person because of the effective use determination;

the determination under section 78 of that Act takes effect on 1 January 2007 or, if a later day is specified in the determination, that later day.

(2) If:

- (a) a person is not receiving a social security payment immediately before 1 January 2007; and
- (b) the person makes a claim for a social security payment during the notification period; and

Table A

- (c) the person notifies the Secretary (whether in the claim or otherwise) during the notification period of circumstances relevant to the determination by the Secretary under paragraph 11A(6)(b) of the *Social Security Act 1991*, inserted by item 6 of this Schedule, of whether the person is making effective use of land adjacent to the dwelling-house in which the person lives; and
- (d) the Secretary makes a determination under that paragraph that the person is making effective use of the land (the *effective use determination*);

then:

- (e) the effective use determination takes effect on 1 January 2007 or, if a later day is specified in the determination, that later day; and
- (f) the person's start day in relation to the social security payment is the earlier of:
 - (i) the day on which the effective use determination takes effect; and
 - (ii) the day worked out in accordance with Schedule 2 to the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999* as the start day in relation to the payment.

(3) If:

- (a) a person is not receiving a social security payment immediately before 1 January 2007; and
 - (b) the person makes a claim for a social security payment during the notification period; and
 - (c) on the day on which the claim is made:
 - (i) the person is not qualified for the payment; or
 - (ii) the payment is not payable to the person; and
 - (d) the person was qualified for the payment, and the payment was payable to the person, during a period (the *claim period*) that fell before that day and within the notification period; and
 - (e) the extended land use test applied to the person under subsection 11A(4) or (5) of the *Social Security Act 1991*, inserted by item 6 of this Schedule, during all or part of the claim period; and
 - (f) the person notifies the Secretary (whether in the claim or otherwise) during the notification period of circumstances
-

Table A

that would have been relevant, during all or part of the claim period, to a determination by the Secretary under paragraph 11A(6)(b) of the *Social Security Act 1991*, inserted by item 6 of this Schedule, of whether the person is making effective use of land adjacent to the dwelling-house in which the person lives;

then:

- (g) the Secretary may make a determination in relation to the claim period or a specified part of the claim period, that the person was making effective use of the land during the period or that part of the period, and that determination has effect in relation to the period or that part of the period as if it were a determination under paragraph 11A(6)(b) of the *Social Security Act 1991*; and
 - (h) the Secretary may grant the claim; and
 - (i) the person's start day in relation to the social security payment is the first day of the claim period or the specified part of the claim period.
- (4) The Secretary may determine in writing that a person is to be treated for the purposes of paragraph (1)(b) as if the person notified the Secretary within the notification period of the circumstances mentioned in that paragraph if:
- (a) the person notifies the Secretary of those circumstances between 1 April 2007 and 30 June 2007 (inclusive); and
 - (b) the Secretary is satisfied that special circumstances apply in respect of the person.
- (5) The Secretary may determine in writing that a person is to be treated:
- (a) for the purposes of paragraph (2)(b) or (3)(b), as if the person had made a claim for a social security payment within the notification period; and
 - (b) for the purposes of paragraph (2)(c) or (3)(f), as if the person notified the Secretary within the notification period of the circumstances mentioned in that paragraph;
- if:
- (c) the person makes the claim between 1 April 2007 and 30 June 2007 (inclusive); and
 - (d) the person notifies the Secretary in relation to the circumstances between 1 April 2007 and 30 June 2007 (inclusive); and

Table A

(e) the Secretary is satisfied that special circumstances apply in respect of the person.

(6) In this item:

notification period means the period commencing on 1 January 2007 and ending on 31 March 2007.

Schedule 3**5 Application**

The amendments made by this Schedule apply in respect of domestic or family violence to which a person is subjected by a family member of the person where the family member leaves, or is removed from, the person's home on or after 1 January 2007.

Tax Laws Amendment (Simplified Superannuation) Act 2007 (No. 9, 2007)

Schedule 8**20 Transitional arrangements**

(1) If:

- (a) a person is not receiving a particular relevant social security payment immediately before 20 September 2007; and
- (b) the person makes a claim for the relevant social security payment during the claim period;

then the person's start day in relation to the relevant social security payment is the earlier of:

- (c) the later of:
 - (i) 20 September 2007; and
 - (ii) the day on which the relevant social security payment first becomes payable to the person; and
- (d) the day worked out in accordance with Schedule 2 to the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999* as the start day in relation to the relevant social security payment.

Table A

(2) If:

- (a) a person is not receiving a particular relevant social security payment immediately before 20 September 2007; and
- (b) the person makes a claim for the relevant social security payment during the claim period; and
- (c) on the day on which the claim is made:
 - (i) the person is not qualified for the relevant social security payment; or
 - (ii) the payment is not payable to the person; and
- (d) the person was qualified for the relevant social security payment, and the relevant social security payment was payable to the person, during a period (the ***relevant period***) that fell before that day and within the claim period;

then:

- (e) the Secretary may grant the claim; and
- (f) the person's start day in relation to the relevant social security payment is the earlier of:
 - (i) the first day of the relevant period; and
 - (ii) the day worked out in accordance with Schedule 2 to the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999* as the start day in relation to the relevant social security payment.

(3) In this item:

claim period means the period commencing on 20 September 2007 and ending on 20 December 2007 (both dates inclusive).

relevant social security payment means one of the following social security payments:

- (a) an age pension;
- (b) a disability support pension;
- (c) a wife pension;
- (d) a carer payment;
- (e) a widow B pension;
- (f) a bereavement allowance.

Table A

Superannuation Legislation Amendment (Simplification) Act 2007
(No. 15, 2007)

Schedule 1

406 Application

- (1) The amendments made by this Schedule apply to the 2007-2008 income year and later years.
- (2) Despite subitem (1), those amendments apply to the 2007-2008 financial year and later years, to the extent that they relate to Division 292 of the *Income Tax Assessment Act 1997*.
- (3) Despite subitem (1), those amendments apply on and after 1 July 2007, to the extent that they relate to any of the following:
 - (a) Divisions 82 and 83 of the *Income Tax Assessment Act 1997*;
 - (b) Divisions 301 to 307 of that Act.
- (4) Despite subitem (1), the amendments in items 297 to 324 of this Schedule apply on and after 1 July 2007.
- (5) Despite subitem (1), the amendments in items 326 and 403 of this Schedule apply in relation to the 2007-2008 financial year and later years.

Employment and Workplace Relations Legislation Amendment (Welfare to Work and Vocational Rehabilitation Services) Act 2007
(No. 65, 2007)

Schedule 1

49 Application

The amendment made by item 48 applies in relation to advance payment periods that start on or after the commencement of this item.

52 Application

The amendments made by items 50 and 51 apply to:

Table A

- (a) a payment under the scheme administered by the Commonwealth known as Financial Case Management made on or after the commencement of this item; and
- (b) social security payments made on or after the commencement of this item.

Social Security and Veterans' Affairs Legislation Amendment (One-off Payments and Other 2007 Budget Measures) Act 2007
(No. 66, 2007)

Schedule 1

2 Certain claims that would otherwise be taken to have been made on or before 8 May 2007

For the purposes of the provisions inserted by item 1, disregard the effect of section 15 of the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999*, so far as it relates to the Secretary becoming satisfied of a matter, as mentioned in that section, after 8 May 2007.

Schedule 2

1 Administrative scheme for 2007 one-off payments to older Australians (social security)

- (1) Subject to this item, a Minister administering provisions of the *Social Security Act 1991* may, by legislative instrument, determine a scheme under which one-off payments may be made to older Australians in particular circumstances. The Minister may, by legislative instrument, vary or revoke the scheme.

Note: Because there is more than one Minister administering provisions of the *Social Security Act 1991*, there may be more than one scheme.

- (2) The circumstances in which the scheme provides for payments must be circumstances:
 - (a) in which the Minister considers that Division 3 of Part 2.2.B of the *Social Security Act 1991* does not produce appropriate results; and
 - (b) occurring in the financial year starting on 1 July 2006.

Table A

- (3) Without limiting the generality of subitem (1), the scheme may deal with the following:
- (a) the circumstances in which payments are to be made;
 - (b) the amount of the payments;
 - (c) what a person has to do to get a payment;
 - (d) debt recovery in circumstances similar to those provided for in section 1223ABAA of the *Social Security Act 1991*;
 - (e) administrative matters, such as determination of entitlement and how and when payments will be made.
- (4) Payments under the scheme are to be made out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, which is appropriated accordingly.

Schedule 3**3 Certain claims that would otherwise be taken to have been made on or before 8 May 2007**

For the purposes of the provisions inserted by items 1 and 2, the following are to be disregarded:

- (a) the effect of section 12 of the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999*, so far as it relates to a determination under that section that is made after 8 May 2007;
- (b) the effect of section 15 of the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999*, so far as it relates to the Secretary becoming satisfied of a matter, as mentioned in that section, after 8 May 2007.

Schedule 4**1 Administrative scheme for 2007 one-off payments to carers**

- (1) Subject to this item, the Minister administering Part 2.5 of the *Social Security Act 1991* may, by legislative instrument, determine a scheme under which one-off payments may be made to carers in particular circumstances. The Minister may, by legislative instrument, vary or revoke the scheme.
- (2) The circumstances in which the scheme provides for payments must be circumstances:
-

Table A

-
- (a) in which the Minister considers that Divisions 8, 9, 10 and 11 of Part 2.5A and Division 4 of Part 2.19A of the *Social Security Act 1991* do not produce appropriate results; and
 - (b) occurring in the financial year starting on 1 July 2006.
 - (3) Without limiting the generality of subitem (1), the scheme may deal with the following:
 - (a) the circumstances in which payments are to be made;
 - (b) the amount of the payments;
 - (c) what a person has to do to get a payment;
 - (d) debt recovery in circumstances similar to those provided for in section 1223ABA of the *Social Security Act 1991*;
 - (e) administrative matters, such as determination of entitlement and how and when payments will be made.
 - (4) Payments under the scheme are to be made out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, which is appropriated accordingly.

Corporations Legislation Amendment (Simpler Regulatory System) Act 2007
(No. 101, 2007)

Schedule 1**231 Application of items 11 to 19 and 176 to 187**

The amendments made by items 11 to 19 and 176 to 187 of this Schedule apply to a financial year that ends on or after the day on which those items commence.

Families, Community Services and Indigenous Affairs Legislation Amendment (Child Care and Other 2007 Budget Measures) Act 2007 (No. 113, 2007)

Schedule 2**2 Transitional provision**

Despite paragraph (c) of subsection 1061ZO(9) of the *Social Security Act 1991*, that subsection is also taken to apply to a person on a day if:

Table A

- (a) the person satisfies paragraphs 1061ZO(9)(a) and (b) but not paragraph 1061ZO(9)(c); and
- (b) before 1 October 2007, another person had made a claim for carer allowance for the person; and
- (c) that claim was not determined before the day on which the person turned 16; and
- (d) if the claim had been determined before that day, the person would have been granted a health care card before the day on which the person turned 16.

Social Security Amendment (2007 Measures No. 1) Act 2007
(No. 172, 2007)

Schedule 2**3 Application**

The amendments made by this Schedule apply in relation to a person who:

- (a) is, before, on or after the commencement of this Schedule, given a notice under section 68 of the Administration Act that has the effect of requiring the person to inform the Department if the person ceases undertaking full-time study; and
- (b) on or after the commencement of this Schedule, ceases undertaking full-time study.

Schedule 3**21 Application**

The amendments made by this Schedule apply, on or after the commencement of this Schedule, in relation to a person who made a claim for parenting payment on or after 1 July 2006 that was granted on or after that date.

Table A**Schedule 4****8 Application**

The amendments made by items 4 and 5 of this Schedule apply in relation to instalment periods that start on or after the commencement of this Schedule.

Families, Community Services and Indigenous Affairs Legislation Amendment (Child Disability Assistance) Act 2007 (No. 182, 2007)

Schedule 1**3 Application of child disability assistance**

Section 992MB of the *Social Security Act 1991* applies in relation to 1 July 2007 and each subsequent 1 July.

Families, Community Services and Indigenous Affairs Legislation Amendment (Further 2007 Budget Measures) Act 2007 (No. 183, 2007)

Schedule 1**25 Application of sections 93K and 93L of the *Social Security Act 1991***

Sections 93K and 93L of the *Social Security Act 1991*, as inserted by this Schedule, apply in relation to a pension bonus the start day for which is on or after 1 January 2008.

27 Application of Division 12 of Part 2.2A of the *Social Security Act 1991*

Division 12 of Part 2.2A of the *Social Security Act 1991*, as inserted by this Schedule, applies in relation to a person whose partner dies on or after 1 January 2008.

Table A

Schedule 2**3 Application provision**

The amendments of section 729 of the *Social Security Act 1991* made by this Schedule apply in relation to special benefit the start day for which is on or after 1 January 2008.

6 Application provision

Section 1061ZZGEA of the *Social Security Act 1991* applies in relation to an assurance of support that is given on or after 1 January 2008.

Schedule 3**3 Application of amendments**

The amendments made by this Schedule apply in relation to a person who arrives in Australia as the holder of a qualifying humanitarian visa on or after 1 January 2008.

Schedule 4**17 Application provision**

The amendments made by this Schedule apply on and after 1 January 2008 in relation to investments whether made before or after that day.

Social Security Legislation Amendment (2007 Budget Measures for Students) Act 2007 (No. 184, 2007)

Schedule 2**10 Application**

The amendments made by items 1 to 9 of this Schedule apply in respect of a period commencing on or after 1 January 2008.

18 Application

The amendments made by items 13 to 17 of this Schedule apply in relation to the calculation of the daily rate of Austudy payment for each of the following days:

- (a) 1 January 2008;

Table A

(b) a later day.

Social Security and Veterans' Affairs Legislation Amendment (Enhanced Allowances) Act 2008 (No. 5, 2008)

Schedule 1

14 No indexation of rates of utilities allowance for the 20 March 2008 indexation day

- (1) Despite Division 2 of Part 3.16 of Chapter 3 of the *Social Security Act 1991*, there is to be no indexation of the rates of utilities allowance under that Division for the indexation day that occurs on 20 March 2008.

Schedule 2

17 No indexation of rate of seniors concession allowance for the 20 March 2008 indexation day

- (1) Despite Division 2 of Part 3.16 of Chapter 3 of the *Social Security Act 1991* (as amended by this Schedule), there is to be no indexation of the rate of seniors concession allowance under that Division for the indexation day that occurs on 20 March 2008.

Social Security and Veterans' Entitlements Legislation Amendment (One-off Payments and Other Budget Measures) Act 2008 (No. 19, 2008)

Schedule 1

2 Certain claims that would otherwise be taken to have been made on or before 13 May 2008

For the purposes of the provisions inserted by item 1, the following are to be disregarded:

- (a) the effect of section 12 of the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999*, so far as it relates to a determination under that section that is made after 13 May 2008;

Table A

- (b) the effect of section 15 of the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999*, so far as it relates to the Secretary becoming satisfied of a matter, as mentioned in that section, after 13 May 2008.

Schedule 2

1 Administrative scheme for 2008 one-off payments to older Australians (social security)

- (1) Subject to this item, a Minister administering provisions of the *Social Security Act 1991* may, by legislative instrument, determine a scheme under which one-off payments may be made to older Australians in particular circumstances. The Minister may, by legislative instrument, vary or revoke the scheme.

Note: Because there is more than one Minister administering provisions of the *Social Security Act 1991*, there may be more than one scheme.
- (2) The circumstances in which the scheme provides for payments must be circumstances:
 - (a) in which the Minister considers that Division 4 of Part 2.2B of the *Social Security Act 1991* does not produce appropriate results; and
 - (b) occurring in the financial year starting on 1 July 2007.
- (3) Without limiting the generality of subitem (1), the scheme may deal with the following:
 - (a) the circumstances in which payments are to be made;
 - (b) the amount of the payments;
 - (c) what a person has to do to get a payment;
 - (d) debt recovery in circumstances similar to those provided for in section 1223ABAA of the *Social Security Act 1991*;
 - (e) administrative matters, such as determination of entitlement and how and when payments will be made.
- (4) Payments under the scheme are to be made out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, which is appropriated accordingly.

Table A**Schedule 3****3 Certain claims that would otherwise be taken to have been made on or before 13 May 2008**

For the purposes of the provisions inserted by items 1 and 2, the following are to be disregarded:

- (a) the effect of section 12 of the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999*, so far as it relates to a determination under that section that is made after 13 May 2008;
- (b) the effect of section 15 of the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999*, so far as it relates to the Secretary becoming satisfied of a matter, as mentioned in that section, after 13 May 2008.

Schedule 4**1 Administrative scheme for 2008 one-off payments to carers**

- (1) Subject to this item, the Minister administering Part 2.5 of the *Social Security Act 1991* may, by legislative instrument, determine a scheme under which one-off payments may be made to carers in particular circumstances. The Minister may, by legislative instrument, vary or revoke the scheme.
- (2) The circumstances in which the scheme provides for payments must be circumstances:
 - (a) in which the Minister considers that Divisions 12 to 15 of Part 2.5A and Division 5 of Part 2.19A of the *Social Security Act 1991* do not produce appropriate results; and
 - (b) occurring in the financial year starting on 1 July 2007.
- (3) Without limiting the generality of subitem (1), the scheme may deal with the following:
 - (a) the circumstances in which payments are to be made;
 - (b) the amount of the payments;
 - (c) what a person has to do to get a payment;
 - (d) debt recovery in circumstances similar to those provided for in section 1223ABA of the *Social Security Act 1991*;
 - (e) administrative matters, such as determination of entitlement and how and when payments will be made.

Table A

- (4) Payments under the scheme are to be made out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, which is appropriated accordingly.

Schedule 5**25 Application**

The amendments made by this Schedule apply in relation to a person who leaves Australia on or after 1 July 2008.

Farm Household Support Amendment (Additional Drought Assistance Measures) Act 2008 (No. 39, 2008)

Schedule 1**28 Ancillary benefits relating to the *Social Security Act 1991* and the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999***

- (1) If, before the commencing day, a thing (other than the payment of money) was done:
- (a) as if a pre-commencement payment or an excess amount were exceptional circumstances relief payment under the Principal Act; and
 - (b) as if either or both of the *Social Security Act 1991* and the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999* operated in relation to the payment;
- then the thing is, for all purposes, taken to be as valid, and always to have been as valid, as it would have been if the pre-commencement payment or excess amount had been exceptional circumstances relief payment under the Principal Act as amended by this Schedule and the *Social Security Act 1991* and the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999* had operated.
- (2) If an amount of money has been paid by the Commonwealth because a thing referred to in subitem (1) was done, the amount may be recovered by the Commonwealth from the person to whom the amount was paid as a debt due to the Commonwealth.
- (3) A person to whom an amount referred to in subitem (2) was paid is entitled, on the commencement of this item, to be paid by the

Table A

Commonwealth an amount equal to the amount of the debt due to it by the person under subitem (2).

- (4) The Commonwealth may set-off the amount of a debt due to it by a person under subitem (2) against an amount that is payable to that person under subitem (3).
- (5) The Commonwealth may set-off classes of debt under subsection (4).

29 Appropriation

The Consolidated Revenue Fund is appropriated for the purpose of payments under subitems 26(3), 27(3) and 28(3).

Families, Housing, Community Services and Indigenous Affairs and Other Legislation Amendment (2008 Budget and Other Measures) Act 2008
(No. 63, 2008)

4 Review of operation of amendments

- (1) The Minister must cause an independent review of the operation of the amendments made by this Act to be undertaken and completed by 30 June 2010.
 - (2) The persons who undertake the review under subsection (1) must give the Minister a written report of the review.
 - (3) The Minister must cause a copy of the report of the review under subsection (1) to be tabled in each House of the Parliament within 15 sitting days of the day on which the report is given to the Minister.
 - (4) The review must be conducted by a panel of not less than 5 persons, of which at least:
 - (a) 3 persons must be nominated by relevant key stakeholder organisations; and
 - (b) 2 persons must be nominated by the Minister.
-

Table A

Social Security and Other Legislation Amendment (Employment Entry Payment) Act 2008 (No. 64, 2008)

Schedule 1

11 Transitional

- (2) Despite the repeal of subparagraph (1)(iii) of the definition of ***compensation affected payment*** in subsection 17(1) of the *Social Security Act 1991* made by this Schedule, that subparagraph continues to apply on and after the commencement of this item in relation to employment entry payments paid before, on or after the commencement of this item.
- (3) Despite the repeal of Part 2.13 of the *Social Security Act 1991* made by this Schedule, that Part, and the provisions of that Act and the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999* that relate to that Part, as in force immediately before the commencement of this item, continue to apply in relation to a person on and after the commencement of this item if the following circumstances exist:
 - (a) for section 661, 663, 664AAA, 664AA, 664C or 664I of the *Social Security Act 1991*—the commencement of the employment, or the entry into the agreement, was before the commencement of this item;
 - (b) for section 663B, 663F or 664BA of that Act—the commencement of the employment, or the increase in hours worked, was before the commencement of this item;
 - (c) for section 663D of that Act—the starting of the earning of income, or the increase in income or the entry into the agreement, was before the commencement of this item;
 - (d) for section 664A, 664E, 664G or 664HA of that Act—the rise in income, or the entry into the agreement, was before the commencement of this item.
- (4) Despite the repeal of paragraph 1061EO(a), and section 1061EY, of the *Social Security Act 1991* made by this Schedule, that paragraph and section, as in force immediately before the commencement of this item, continue to apply on and after the commencement of this item in relation to claims for special employment advance made before, on or after the commencement of this item.

Table A

Social Security and Other Legislation Amendment (Economic Security Strategy) Act 2008 (No. 131, 2008)

Schedule 1**2 Certain claims that would otherwise be taken to have been made on or before 14 October 2008**

For the purposes of the provisions inserted by item 1, the following are to be disregarded:

- (a) the effect of section 12 of the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999*, so far as it relates to a determination under that section that is made after 14 October 2008;
- (b) the effect of section 15 of the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999*, so far as it relates to the Secretary becoming satisfied of a matter, as mentioned in that section, after 14 October 2008.

Schedule 4**1 Administrative scheme for economic security strategy payments**

- (1) Subject to this item, a Minister administering the *A New Tax System (Family Assistance) Act 1999*, the *Social Security Act 1991* or the *Veterans' Entitlements Act 1986* may, by legislative instrument, determine a scheme under which economic security strategy payments may be made to persons in particular circumstances. The Minister may, by legislative instrument, vary or revoke the scheme.
 - (2) The circumstances in which the scheme provides for payments must be circumstances:
 - (a) in which the Minister considers that Part 6 of the *A New Tax System (Family Assistance) Act 1999*, Part 2.17 of the *Social Security Act 1991* or Part VIIG of the *Veterans' Entitlements Act 1986* does not produce appropriate results; and
 - (b) occurring in the financial year starting on 1 July 2008.
 - (3) Without limiting the generality of subitem (1), the scheme may deal with the following:
 - (a) the circumstances in which payments are to be made;
-

Table A

- (b) the amount of the payments;
 - (c) what a person has to do to get a payment;
 - (d) debt recovery;
 - (e) administrative matters, such as determination of entitlement and how and when payments will be made.
- (4) Payments under the scheme are to be made out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, which is appropriated accordingly.

Household Stimulus Package Act (No. 2) 2009 (No. 4, 2009)

Schedule 4**1 Administrative scheme for household stimulus payments**

- (1) Subject to this item, a Minister administering:
 - (a) the *A New Tax System (Family Assistance) Act 1999*; or
 - (b) the *Social Security Act 1991*; or
 - (c) the *Farm Household Support Act 1992*; or
 - (d) the *Veterans' Entitlements Act 1986*;may, by legislative instrument, determine a scheme under which household stimulus payments may be made to persons in particular circumstances. The Minister may, by legislative instrument, vary or revoke the scheme.
- (2) The circumstances in which the scheme provides for payments must be:
 - (a) circumstances:
 - (i) in which the Minister considers that Part 7 of the *A New Tax System (Family Assistance) Act 1999* or Part 2.18 of the *Social Security Act 1991* does not produce appropriate results; and
 - (ii) that occur in the financial year starting on 1 July 2008; or
 - (b) circumstances:
 - (i) in which the Minister considers that Division 14 of Part 2.13A of the *Social Security Act 1991* does not produce appropriate results; and

Table A

-
- (ii) that occur in the period starting on 1 July 2008 and ending on the day on which that Division ceases to have effect under section 665ZZE of that Act.
 - (3) Without limiting the generality of subitem (1), the scheme may deal with the following:
 - (a) the circumstances in which payments are to be made;
 - (b) the amount of the payments;
 - (c) what a person has to do to get a payment;
 - (d) debt recovery;
 - (e) administrative matters, such as determination of entitlement and how and when payments will be made.
 - (4) Without limiting the generality of subparagraph (2)(a)(i), circumstances in which the provisions referred to in that subparagraph do not produce appropriate results may include the circumstance of an FTB child (within the meaning of the *A New Tax System (Family Assistance) Act 1999*) aged 19 or 20 on 3 February 2009.
 - (5) Payments under the scheme are to be made out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, which is appropriated accordingly.

Social Security Legislation Amendment (Employment Services Reform) Act 2009 (No. 7, 2009)

Schedule 1**56 Application of amendments**

- (1) The amendments made by this Schedule apply to failures, voluntary acts or misconduct committed after the Schedule commences.
 - (2) If, immediately before the commencement of this Schedule, a payment that would be a participation payment is not payable to a person under section 500ZB, 500ZE, 550B, 551, 626, 629, 742 or 745 of the *Social Security Act 1991*, that Act (as in force immediately before the commencement) continues to apply, after that commencement, in relation to the payment.
 - (3) Subject to subitem (4), if, immediately before the commencement of this Schedule, a payment that would be a participation payment is not payable to a person under section 500ZE, 551, 629 or 745 of the *Social*
-

Table A

Security Act 1991, section 42Q of the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999* (as inserted by item 1 of this Schedule) applies, after that commencement, as if the 8 week period referred to in section 500ZE, 551, 629 or 745 were a serious failure period.

- (4) Section 42Q of the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999* (as inserted by item 1 of this Schedule) does not apply in relation to a person under subitem (3) if the person's participation payment is not payable to the person under paragraph 500ZE(1)(b) or (c), 551(1)(b) or (c), 629(1)(b) or (c) or 745(1)(b) or (c) of the *Social Security Act 1991*.

Schedule 2**208 Saving of activity agreements**

- (1) This item applies to an activity agreement of a kind referred to in column 1 of the table in subitem (2) that was in force immediately before the commencement of this item.
- (2) The activity agreement has effect, after the commencement of this item, as if it were an employment pathway plan of the kind referred to in the corresponding table item in column 2 of the table.

Activity agreements in force immediately before commencement		
Item	Column 1	Column 2
1	Parenting Payment Activity Agreement	Parenting Payment Employment Pathway Plan
2	Youth Allowance Activity Agreement	Youth Allowance Employment Pathway Plan
3	Newstart Activity Agreement	Newstart Employment Pathway Plan
4	Special Benefit Activity Agreement	Special Benefit Employment Pathway Plan

Table A

Social Security Amendment (Liquid Assets Waiting Period) Act 2009
(No. 25, 2009)

Schedule 1**5 Claims made on or after 1 April 2009**

The amendments made by Part 1 of this Schedule apply in relation to a person who makes a claim on or after 1 April 2009 for a social security payment.

6 Persons subject to liquid assets test waiting period at beginning and end of designated period

Persons subject to liquid assets test waiting period at beginning of designated period

- (1) The amendments made by items 1, 2 and 3 of this Schedule apply in relation to a person if:
 - (a) the person is subject to a liquid assets test waiting period on 1 April 2009; and
 - (b) the liquid assets test waiting period started before that date.
- (2) If the application of the amendments made by items 1, 2 and 3 of this Schedule would result in the person's liquid assets test waiting period ending before 1 April 2009, the person's liquid assets test waiting period is taken to end on 31 March 2009.

Persons subject to liquid assets test waiting period after end of designated period

- (3) Subsection 14A(6A) of the *Social Security Act 1991* continues to have effect in relation to a person after the end of the designated period if:
 - (a) the person is subject to a liquid assets test waiting period on the day after the end of the designated period; and
 - (b) the liquid assets test waiting period started before the end of the designated period.

Definitions

- (4) In this item:
designated period means the designated period referred to in subsection 14A(6B) of the *Social Security Act 1991*.

Table A

liquid assets test waiting period means a liquid assets test waiting period under Part 2.11, 2.11A, 2.12 or 2.14 of the *Social Security Act 1991*.

Tax Laws Amendment (2009 Measures No. 1) Act 2009 (No. 27, 2009)

Schedule 3

102 Application

- (1) The amendments made by this Schedule apply in relation to income years starting on or after 1 July 2009.

Social Security Amendment (Training Incentives) Act 2009 (No. 43, 2009)

Schedule 1

45 Application of amendments

- (1) The amendments made by this Part apply in relation to:
- (a) payment of youth allowance claimed on or after the day on which the amendments commence; and
 - (b) payment of youth allowance on or after 1 July 2010 in respect of existing youth allowance recipients.
- (2) Despite paragraph (1)(b), if, during the transition period, an existing youth allowance recipient (being an early school leaver) enters into a Youth Allowance Employment Pathway Plan complying with the requirements of section 544DA, the amendments made by this Part apply to the payment of youth allowance to the existing youth allowance recipient from the time the plan is entered into.
- (3) In this item:
- existing youth allowance recipient*** means a person in receipt of youth allowance as a result of a claim for youth allowance made before the day on which the amendments made by this Part commence.
- transition period*** means the period beginning on 1 January 2010 and ending on 30 June 2010.

Table A

Fair Work (State Referral and Consequential and Other Amendments) Act 2009
(No. 54, 2009)

Schedule 8**163 Application of Social Security Act 1991—item 143**

Paragraph 1061PB(2)(a) of the *Social Security Act 1991* applies as if a reference in that paragraph to the National Employment Standards includes a reference to the Australian Fair Pay and Conditions Standard, to the extent that the Australian Fair Pay and Conditions Standard continues to operate in accordance with the *Fair Work (Transitional Provisions and Consequential Amendments) Act 2009*.

Social Security and Other Legislation Amendment (Pension Reform and Other 2009 Budget Measures) Act 2009 (No. 60, 2009)

Schedule 1**55 Application of amendments**

The amendments made by this Schedule apply for the purposes of working out the rates of social security payments for days on or after 20 September 2009.

Note: After applying those amendments, different rates for some social security payments may be worked out under Schedule 1A to the *Social Security Act 1991*.

Schedule 4**103 Pension supplement amounts—modifications for temporary singles' rate**

- (1) For the period:
- (a) starting on 20 September 2009; and
 - (b) ending on 19 March 2010;
- the *Social Security Act 1991* (as amended by this Schedule) applies with the modifications set out in subitems (2) to (9).

Table A

(2) At the end of section 20A of that Act, add:

(7) The ***temporary singles' amount*** is worked out as follows:

(a) add up the following:

- (i) the annual rate of utilities allowance for a person who is not a member of a couple;
- (ii) the annual rate of telephone allowance for a person to whom section 1061SB (increased rate for home internet) applies, and who is not a member of a couple;
- (iii) the annual rate of pharmaceutical allowance for a person who is not a member of a couple;
- (iv) the pension supplement basic amount for a person who is not a member of a couple;
- (v) \$130;

(b) round up the result of paragraph (a) to the nearest multiple of \$2.60.

(8) For the purposes of subsection (7), a rate mentioned in a paragraph of that subsection is that rate as at 20 September 2009.

(3) Omit point 1064-BA3 of that Act, substitute:

Residents in Australia etc.—no election in force

1064-BA3 The person's pension supplement amount is:

- (a) if the person is partnered—50% of the combined couple rate of pension supplement; and
- (b) otherwise—the temporary singles' amount.

Note: For ***combined couple rate of pension supplement***, see subsection 20A(1).

(4) Omit point 1065-BA3 of that Act, substitute:

Residents in Australia etc.—no election in force

1065-BA3 The person's pension supplement amount is:

- (a) if the person is partnered—50% of the combined couple rate of pension supplement; and
- (b) otherwise—the temporary singles' amount.

Note: For ***combined couple rate of pension supplement***, see subsection 20A(1).

Table A

- (5) Omit point 1066-BA3 of that Act, substitute:

Residents in Australia etc.—no election in force

1066-BA3 The person's pension supplement amount is:

- (a) if the person is partnered—50% of the combined couple rate of pension supplement; and
- (b) otherwise—the temporary singles' amount.

Note: For ***combined couple rate of pension supplement***, see subsection 20A(1).

- (6) Omit point 1067L-BA3 of that Act, substitute:

Amount if no election in force

1067L-BA3 The person's pension supplement amount is:

- (a) if the person is partnered— $\frac{1}{26}$ of 50% of the combined couple rate of pension supplement; and
- (b) otherwise— $\frac{1}{26}$ of the temporary singles' amount.

Note: For ***combined couple rate of pension supplement***, see subsection 20A(1).

- (7) Omit point 1068-BA3 of that Act, substitute:

Amount if no election in force

1068-BA3 The person's pension supplement amount is:

- (a) if the person is partnered— $\frac{1}{26}$ of 50% of the combined couple rate of pension supplement; and
- (b) otherwise— $\frac{1}{26}$ of the temporary singles' amount.

Note: For ***combined couple rate of pension supplement***, see subsection 20A(1).

- (8) Omit point 1068A-BA3 of that Act, substitute:

Residents in Australia etc.—no election in force

1068A-BA3 The person's pension supplement amount is the temporary singles' amount.

Table A

- (9) Omit point 1068B-DA3 of that Act, substitute:

Amount if no election in force

1068B-DA3 The person's pension supplement amount is:

- (a) if the person is partnered— $\frac{1}{26}$ of 50% of the combined couple rate of pension supplement; and
- (b) otherwise— $\frac{1}{26}$ of the temporary singles' amount.

Note: For *combined couple rate of pension supplement*, see subsection 20A(1).

104 Seniors concession allowance

Despite the repeal of the following provisions by this Schedule:

- (a) Part 2.25B of the *Social Security Act 1991*;
- (b) section 48B of the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999*;

those provisions continue to apply in relation to the seniors concession allowance test day on 20 September 2009, as if those repeals had not happened.

105 Quarterly pension supplement

Part 2.25C of the *Social Security Act 1991* (as inserted by this Schedule) applies in relation to elections made under subsection 1061VA(1) of that Act (as inserted by this Schedule) on or after 1 July 2010.

Schedule 6

20 Application of amendments

The amendments made by this Schedule apply for the purposes of working out the rates of social security payments for days on or after 20 September 2009.

Note: After applying those amendments, different rates for some social security payments may be worked out under Schedule 1A to the *Social Security Act 1991*.

Schedule 7

5 Application

The amendment made by item 4 applies in respect of an instalment period that includes 20 September 2009 and later instalment periods.

Table A

Schedule 8**6 Application**

The amendments made by this Schedule apply in relation to employment income that is earned, derived or received, or is taken to have been earned, derived or received, on or after the commencement of this item.

Schedule 9**2 Application**

The amendment made by item 1 applies in relation to applications for registration that are made on or after the commencement of that item.

Schedule 12**17 Application**

The amendments made by this Schedule apply in relation to applications for advance payment lodged on or after 1 July 2010.

Schedule 13**2 Application**

- (1) The amendment made by item 1 applies in relation to:
 - (a) claims for seniors health cards made on or after the commencement of that item; and
 - (b) seniors health cards granted before, on or after the commencement of that item.
- (2) However, the amendment does not affect a person's qualification for a seniors health card before that commencement.

Schedule 15**9 Application**

The amendments made by this Schedule apply in relation to periods of absences beginning on or after the commencement of this item.

Table A

Veterans' Affairs and Other Legislation Amendment (Pension Reform) Act 2009
(No. 81, 2009)

Schedule 1**37 Amendments of the *Social Security Act 1991***

The amendments of the *Social Security Act 1991* made by Division 2 of Part 3 of this Schedule apply for the purposes of working out the amount of pension bonus for a person whose start day for the age pension is on or after 20 September 2009.

Schedule 4**209 Seniors concession allowance**

- (4) Despite the amendment made by item 80, subparagraph 8(8)(y)(viib) of the *Social Security Act 1991* (as in force immediately before the commencement of that item) continues to apply on and after that commencement in relation to payments of seniors concession allowance made before, on or after that commencement.

210 Utilities allowance

- (4) Despite the amendment made by item 79, subparagraph 8(8)(y)(viiia) of the *Social Security Act 1991* (as in force immediately before the commencement of that item) continues to apply on and after that commencement in relation to payments of utilities allowance made before, on or after that commencement.

212 Pharmaceutical allowance

- (3) Despite the amendment made by item 98, subsection 1061JD(2) of the *Social Security Act 1991* (as in force immediately before the commencement of that item) continues to apply on and after that commencement in relation to payments of pharmaceutical allowance made under the *Veterans' Entitlements Act 1986* before, on or after that commencement.

Table A

214 Pharmaceutical allowance and telephone allowance under the Military Rehabilitation and Compensation Act

- (6) Despite the amendment made by item 98, subsection 1061JD(2) of the *Social Security Act 1991* (as in force immediately before the commencement of that item) continues to apply on and after that commencement in relation to payments of pharmaceutical allowance made under the *Military Rehabilitation and Compensation Act 2004* before, on or after that commencement.

215 Seniors concession allowance under the Social Security Act

- (1) Despite the amendment made by item 35 of Schedule 4 to the *Social Security and Other Legislation Amendment (Pension Reform and Other 2009 Budget Measures) Act 2009*, table item 22B.1 in section 52-10 of the *Income Tax Assessment Act 1997* (as in force immediately before the commencement of that amending item) continues to apply on and after that commencement in relation to payments of seniors concession allowance made before, on or after that commencement.
- (2) For the purposes of item 104 of Schedule 4 to the *Social Security and Other Legislation Amendment (Pension Reform and Other 2009 Budget Measures) Act 2009*, each of the following provisions of the *Social Security Act 1991* (as in force immediately before the commencement of that item) applies in relation to 20 September 2009:
- (a) item 56E of the table in section 1190;
 - (b) item 33AE of the table in subsection 1191(1).
- (3) Despite the amendment made by item 101 of Schedule 4 to the *Social Security and Other Legislation Amendment (Pension Reform and Other 2009 Budget Measures) Act 2009*, paragraph (e) of the definition of **relevant payment** in section 123A of the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999* (as in force immediately before the commencement of that item) continues to apply on and after that commencement in relation to payments of seniors concession allowance made before, on or after that commencement.

216 Utilities allowance under the Social Security Act

- (1) This item applies to a person if, apart from paragraph 1061T(2)(a) of the *Social Security Act 1991*, utilities allowance under that Act would
-

Table A

be payable to the person in relation to the utilities allowance test day on 20 September 2009.

- (2) That Act has effect in relation to the person and that test day as if paragraph 1061T(2)(a) of that Act had not been enacted.

217 Telephone allowance under the Social Security Act

- (1) This item applies to a person if, apart from:
- (a) paragraph 1061R(a) of the *Social Security Act 1991* (as inserted by this Schedule); and
 - (b) paragraph 1061R(aa) of the *Social Security Act 1991* (as inserted by item 70 of Schedule 4 to the *Social Security and Other Legislation Amendment (Pension Reform and Other 2009 Budget Measures) Act 2009*);

telephone allowance under the *Social Security Act 1991* would be payable to the person on the first telephone allowance payday on or after 20 September 2009.

- (2) The *Social Security Act 1991* has effect in relation to the person and that payday as if:
- (a) paragraph 1061R(a) of that Act (as inserted by this Schedule); and
 - (b) item 70 of Schedule 4 to the *Social Security and Other Legislation Amendment (Pension Reform and Other 2009 Budget Measures) Act 2009*;

had not been enacted.

218 Advance pharmaceutical allowance under the Social Security Act

Despite the amendments made by items 81 to 86 and 114 to 116, each of the following provisions of the *Social Security Act 1991* (as in force immediately before the commencement of this item):

- (a) subsections 44(2), 98(2), 148(2), 199(2), 316(2) and 364(2);
- (b) subparagraphs 1064-H1(aa)(ii), 1065-E1(aa)(ii) and 1066-H1(aa)(ii);

continue to apply on and after that commencement in relation to a payment of advance pharmaceutical allowance made under that Act before, on or after that commencement.

Table A**219 Minimum amount of social security payment**

- (1) This item applies to a person if the person receives an instalment of a social security payment for the pension period that includes 20 September 2009.
- (2) If:
- (a) for a day in that period before 20 September 2009, an amount of pharmaceutical allowance is added to the person's maximum basic rate in working out the amount of the instalment; and
 - (b) apart from this item, the portion of the instalment corresponding to that day would be less than the person's minimum daily rate, but more than a nil amount;
- the amount of that portion of the instalment is to be increased to the person's minimum daily rate.
- (3) In this item:
- minimum daily rate***, for a person, means:
- (a) if the Rate Calculator for the social security payment produces a fortnightly rate— $\frac{1}{14}$ of the amount of pharmaceutical allowance added to the person's maximum basic rate in working out that portion of the instalment; or
 - (b) if the Rate Calculator for the social security payment produces an annual rate— $\frac{1}{364}$ of the amount of pharmaceutical allowance added to the person's maximum basic rate in working out that portion of the instalment.

Social Security and Other Legislation Amendment (Income Support for Students) Act 2010 (No. 17, 2010)

4 Review of impact of student income arrangements

- (1) The Minister must cause a comprehensive review to be undertaken of the impact of the student income arrangements implemented by this Act on equity, with a particular focus on the impact on rural and regional students.

Table A

- (2) The review must:
 - (a) start not later than 30 June 2012; and
 - (b) be completed within 3 months.
- (3) The Minister must cause a written report about the review to be prepared.
- (4) The Minister must cause a copy of the report to be laid before each House of the Parliament within 15 sitting days of that House after the day on which the Minister receives the report.

Schedule 1**1A Application of amendment affecting independence age**

Subsection 1067A(4) of the *Social Security Act 1991* as amended by item 1 applies for the purposes of working out a person's eligibility for, or amount of, youth allowance for a day, or fares allowance for a journey on a day, that is on or after 1 April 2010.

3A Application of amendments about workforce participation

- (1) Subsections 1067A(10), (10A), (10B), (10C) and (10D) of the *Social Security Act 1991* as amended by items 2 and 3 apply for the purposes of working out a person's eligibility for, or amount of, youth allowance for a day, or fares allowance for a journey on a day, that is on or after 1 July 2010.
- (2) Subsections 1067A(10E) and (10F) of the *Social Security Act 1991* as amended by item 3 apply for the purposes of working out a person's eligibility for, or amount of, youth allowance for a day, or fares allowance for a journey on a day, that is on or after 1 January 2011.

5 Application of amendment

The amendment made by this Division applies for the purposes of working out a person's eligibility for, or amount of, fares allowance for a journey on a day that is on or after 1 April 2010.

11 Application of amendments

The amendments made by this Division apply for the purposes of working out the rate of youth allowance payable to a person for a day that is on or after 1 July 2010.

Table A**18 Application of amendments**

The amendments made by this Division apply for the purposes of working out the rate of youth allowance payable to a person for a day that is on or after 1 July 2010.

24 Application of amendments

The amendments of points 1067G-H29 and 1067L-D28 of the *Social Security Act 1991* made by this Division apply for the purposes of working out the rate of youth allowance or austudy payment payable to a person for a day that is on or after 1 July 2012.

32 Application of amendments

The amendments of points 1067G-J3, 1067G-J4, 1067G-J5, 1067L-E2, 1067L-E3 and 1067L-E4 of the *Social Security Act 1991* made by this Division apply for the purposes of working out the rate of youth allowance or austudy payment payable to a person for a day that is on or after 1 July 2012.

Schedule 2**4A Transitional rule for student scholarship start-up payment**

- (1) Subsection 592G(1) of the *Social Security Act 1991* does not prevent a person from being qualified exactly twice in 2010 for a student start-up scholarship payment if:
 - (a) the person undertakes full-time study in an approved scholarship course on 1 April 2010; and
 - (b) the person becomes qualified for youth allowance on or after 1 July 2010 but before 29 July 2010; and
 - (c) when the person becomes qualified for youth allowance, the person is not independent (see section 1067A of that Act).
- (2) To avoid doubt, subitem (1) does not allow a person to qualify more than twice in 2010 for a student start-up scholarship payment.

4B Transitional rule for relocation scholarship payment

- (1) This item applies if:
 - (a) a person qualifies for a relocation scholarship payment on or after 1 July 2010 but before 29 July 2010 because the person is not independent (see section 1067A of the *Social Security*

Table A

Act 1991) but is required to live away from home (see section 1067D of that Act); and

- (b) the person undertakes full-time study in an approved scholarship course on 1 April 2010; and
- (c) the earliest time at which the person was required to live away from home (see section 1067D of that Act) in connection with the course was not more than 6 months before the person started full-time study in the course in 2010.

- (2) Subsection 592L(2) of the *Social Security Act 1991* does not apply to affect the amount of the first relocation scholarship payment to the person.

Note: The amount of that relocation scholarship payment to the person will therefore be \$4,000 (under subsection 592L(1) of the *Social Security Act 1991*) unless subsection 592L(3) of that Act applies.

34 Application

The amendments made by items 13 and 33 apply in relation to payments made on or after the commencement of those items.

Families, Housing, Community Services and Indigenous Affairs and Other Legislation Amendment (2009 Measures) Act 2010 (No. 38, 2010)

Schedule 4

11 Application

Section 1126E of the *Social Security Act 1991*, as inserted by this Act, applies in relation to an event referred to in paragraph 1126E(1)(b) of that Act that occurs on or after the commencement of this item (whether the disposal referred to in paragraph 1126E(1)(a) of that Act occurred before, on or after that commencement).

Table A*Social Security Amendment (Flexible Participation Requirements for Principal Carers) Act 2010* (No. 88, 2010)**Schedule 1****26 Saving provision**

The amendments of sections 502C, 502D, 542F, 542FA, 602B, 602C, 731DA and 731DB of the *Social Security Act 1991* made by this Schedule do not affect the validity (after the commencement of those amendments) of a determination made under any of those sections before that commencement.

Social Security and Indigenous Legislation Amendment (Budget and Other Measures) Act 2010 (No. 89, 2010)**Schedule 1****11 Application**

The amendments made by items 6 to 9 apply for the purposes of working out a person's qualification for carer allowance in respect of days occurring on or after 1 July 2010.

12 Transitional—list of recognised disabilities

- (1) If, immediately before the commencement of this item, a disability was, under subsection 38D(3) of the *Social Security Act 1991*, a recognised disability for the purposes of section 953 of that Act, then, on and after that commencement, the disability is taken to be declared, under subsection 38E(3) of that Act, to be a recognised disability for the purposes of that section.
- (2) Subitem (1) does not prevent a variation or revocation of an instrument under section 38E of that Act.

Schedule 2**44 Application**

- (1) The amendments made by items 38 to 43 apply in relation to:

Table A

- (a) debts arising under Part 3B of the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999* on or after the commencement of those items; and
 - (b) debts arising under that Part before that commencement, to the extent that the debts were outstanding immediately before that commencement.
- (2) Subitem (1), so far as it relates to the amendment made by item 43, is in addition to subsection 1236A(2) of the *Social Security Act 1991*.

Social Security and Other Legislation Amendment (Welfare Reform and Reinstatement of Racial Discrimination Act) Act 2010
(No. 93, 2010)

Schedule 1**4 Effect of repeal of sections of Acts by this Schedule**

To avoid doubt:

- (a) the repeal of sections of an Act by this Schedule does not have retrospective effect; and
- (b) section 8 of the *Acts Interpretation Act 1901* applies to the repeal (unaffected by any contrary intention).

Schedule 2**65 Application**

- (1) Part 2.25D of the *Social Security Act 1991* (as inserted by item 61 of this Part) applies in relation to a qualifying incentive payment period that commences after the commencement of this Part.
 - (2) Part 2.25E of the *Social Security Act 1991* (as inserted by item 61 of this Part) applies in relation to a qualifying savings period that commences after the commencement of this Part.
-

Table A

Paid Parental Leave (Consequential Amendments) Act 2010
(No. 105, 2010)

Schedule 2

1 Employer determination made where expected or actual date of birth is before 1 July 2011

- (1) The *Paid Parental Leave Act 2010* applies, with the modifications set out in this item, in relation to a person who has made a claim for parental leave pay for a child, if:
- (a) for a claim made before the day the child is born—the expected date of birth of the child is before 1 July 2011; or
 - (b) for a claim made after the child is born—the day the child is born is before 1 July 2011.

Note: For a claim made before the day the child is born, see subitem (9) if the expected date of birth of the child is before 1 July 2011, but the child is born on or after that date.

- (2) Section 101 of that Act (and the other provisions of that Act so far as they relate to that section) applies in relation to the person as if subsections (1) and (2) of that section were omitted and the following subsection substituted:
- (1) The Secretary must make a determination under this section (the ***employer determination***) that a person's employer is to pay the person instalments if the Secretary is satisfied, when making the determination, that:
- (a) a payability determination that parental leave pay is payable to the person, or an initial eligibility determination for the person, is in force; and
 - (b) the employer has made an election under section 109 that applies to the person; and
 - (c) the person has consented in the claim to the employer paying instalments to the person; and
 - (d) the person is likely to be an Australian-based employee of the employer during whichever of the following periods applies:
 - (i) if the Secretary has made a payability determination that parental leave pay is payable to the person—the person's PPL period;

Table A

- (ii) otherwise—the period of days for which instalments are likely, if the determination is made, to be payable to the person by the employer; and
 - (e) the employer has an ABN; and
 - (f) if paragraphs (b) to (e) are satisfied in relation to more than one employer of the person—the person nominated the employer in the claim as the employer who would be required to pay instalments to the person.
 - (3) For the purposes of this item, an employer determination made under subsection 101(1), as that subsection applies because of subitem (2) of this item, is a ***transitional employer determination***.
 - (4) The following provisions of that Act do not apply in relation to a transitional employer determination:
 - (a) section 103 (which deals with responding to a notice of an employer determination);
 - (b) subsection 107(2) (which deals with when an employer determination comes into force);
 - (c) subsections 207(3) and 224(1) (which deal with applying for review of employer determination decisions).
 - (5) Within 14 days after the date of the notice given under section 102 of that Act in relation to the transitional employer determination, the employer may give the Secretary a written notice (the ***acceptance notice***) that complies with section 104 of that Act.
 - (6) If the employer gives the acceptance notice to the Secretary within that 14 day period, the transitional employer determination comes into force on the day the Secretary receives the acceptance notice.
 - (7) If the employer does not give the acceptance notice to the Secretary within that 14 day period, the following paragraphs have effect:
 - (a) the Secretary must revoke the transitional employer determination;
 - (b) the revocation comes into force on the day of the revocation;
 - (c) to avoid doubt, subsection 108(5) of that Act (which deals with giving notice of the revocation) applies in relation to the revocation.
-

Table A

-
- (8) The Secretary may extend the 14 day period referred to in subitem (5) in relation to an employer. If the Secretary does so, subitems (6) and (7) have effect accordingly.
 - (9) Despite paragraph (1)(a) and subitem (2) of this item, if the person's child is born on or after 1 July 2011, then the following paragraphs have effect:
 - (a) the Secretary may make an employer determination for the person and the person's employer under section 101 of the *Paid Parental Leave Act 2010*, as that section applies apart from this item;
 - (b) if the Secretary does so and has previously made a transitional employer determination for the person and the employer, the Secretary is taken never to have made the transitional employer determination.
 - (10) The following provisions of the *Paid Parental Leave Act 2010*, apply in relation to this item as if it were a provision of that Act:
 - (a) section 275 (which deals with how that Act applies to an adopted child);
 - (b) section 276 (which deals with how that Act applies to claims made in exceptional circumstances).

2 Employer determination made where expected date of birth is on or after 1 July 2011 but child born before that date

- (1) This item applies if:
 - (a) the Secretary makes an employer determination for an employer and a person under the *Paid Parental Leave Act 2010*; and
 - (b) the person's claim is made before the day the child is born; and
 - (c) the expected date of birth of the child is on or after 1 July 2011; and
 - (d) the child is born before 1 July 2011; and
 - (e) the person's employer has not made an election under section 109 of that Act that applies to the person.
 - (2) If, after the employer determination is made, the Secretary makes a payability determination that parental leave pay is payable to the person for the child, the notice given to the employer under section 113 of that Act must:
-

Table A

- (a) state the day the child was born; and
 - (b) be dated as at the date the preparation of the notice was completed; and
 - (c) contain a statement to the effect that the employer determination will be revoked, unless the employer:
 - (i) agrees to being required to pay instalments to the person, even though the child was born before 1 July 2011; and
 - (ii) gives the Secretary a written notice indicating that agreement within 14 days of the date referred to in paragraph (b).
- (3) If the employer does not give the notice referred to in subparagraph (2)(c)(ii) to the Secretary within that 14 day period, the following paragraphs have effect:
 - (a) the Secretary must revoke the employer determination;
 - (b) the revocation comes into force on the day of the revocation;
 - (c) to avoid doubt, subsection 108(5) of that Act (which deals with giving notice of the revocation) applies in relation to the revocation;
 - (d) section 103 of that Act (which deals with responding to a notice of an employer determination) is taken to have never applied in relation to the employer determination.
- (4) The following provisions of that Act apply in relation to this item as if it were a provision of that Act:
 - (a) section 275 (which deals with how that Act applies to an adopted child);
 - (b) section 276 (which deals with how that Act applies to claims made in exceptional circumstances).

*Families, Housing, Community Services and Indigenous Affairs and Other
Legislation Amendment (Budget and Other Measures) Act 2011*
(No. 34, 2011)

Schedule 1

11 Application

The amendments made by this Schedule apply to trusts:

Table A

- (a) whether they were created before, on or after the commencement of this Schedule; and
- (b) whether or not they were special disability trusts under the *Social Security Act 1991* or the *Veterans' Entitlements Act 1986* before the commencement of this Schedule.

Acts Interpretation Amendment Act 2011 (No. 46, 2011)

Schedule 3

10 Saving—appointments

The amendments made by Schedule 2 do not affect the validity of an appointment that was made under an Act before the commencement of this item and that was in force immediately before that commencement.

11 Transitional regulations

The Governor-General may make regulations prescribing matters of a transitional nature (including prescribing any saving or application provisions) relating to the amendments and repeals made by Schedules 1 and 2.

Social Security Amendment (Parenting Payment Transitional Arrangement) Act 2011 (No. 49, 2011)

Schedule 1

2 Application

Paragraph 500D(3)(ca) of the *Social Security Act 1991* applies for the purpose of determining whether a person is a PP child of another person on or after 1 July 2011.

Table A

Families, Housing, Community Services and Indigenous Affairs and Other Legislation Amendment (Election Commitments and Other Measures) Act 2011 (No. 50, 2011)

Schedule 1**5 Application**

The amendments made by items 1, 2 and 4 apply in relation to the instalment period that includes 1 July 2011 and later instalment periods.

Schedule 2**17 Application and transitional provisions**

- (6) The amendments made by items 14 and 15 do not apply in relation to:
- (a) a person who was receiving youth allowance immediately before the commencement of those items; or
 - (b) a person who would have been receiving youth allowance immediately before the commencement of those items except for the application of a compliance penalty period.

Family Assistance and Other Legislation Amendment Act 2011
(No. 52, 2011)

Schedule 3**12 Application and saving**

- (1) The amendments made by items 1 to 9 apply in relation to a person who makes a claim, or who is taken to have made a claim, for disability support pension on or after the commencement of those items.

Note: Sections 12, 13 and 15 of the Administration Act and clause 4 of Schedule 2 to that Act deal with claims for disability support pension that are taken to have been made.

- (2) Despite the amendment made by item 10, if:
- (a) a person made a claim for disability support pension under section 94A of the *Social Security Act 1991* before the commencement of that item and, immediately before that commencement, the claim had not been finally determined; or

Table A

(b) a person was receiving disability support pension under that section immediately before the commencement of that item; then that section, as in force immediately before that commencement, continues to apply on and after that commencement for the purposes of working out the person's qualification for disability support pension under that section.

Clean Energy (Household Assistance Amendments) Act 2011
(No. 141, 2011)

Schedule 6

8 Application—claims from 1 July 2012

The amendments to the *Social Security Act 1991* and the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999* made by Part 1 of this Schedule apply in relation to claims for low income supplement made on or after 1 July 2012.

9 Transitional—tax-free threshold for the 2011-12 income year

For the purposes of applying subsections 916C(6) and 916E(3) of the *Social Security Act 1991* (as inserted by this Schedule) in relation to the 2011-12 income year:

- (a) the definition of *tax-free threshold* in section 916A does not apply; and
- (b) *tax-free threshold* means \$6,000.

[NOTE] 10 Transitional—tax requirement for claims made in the 2012-13 income year

- (1) For a person who makes a claim for low income supplement for the 2012-13 income year:
 - (a) subsection 916E(1) of the *Social Security Act 1991*, as inserted by this Schedule, does not apply in relation to the claim; and
 - (b) the person is taken to satisfy the tax requirement referred to in subparagraph 916B(a)(iii) of that Act (as inserted by this Schedule) for the 2011-12 income year if the person satisfies the requirement in subitem (2).

Table A

- (2) A person satisfies this subitem if:
- (a) the person has an accepted taxable income (within the meaning of subsection 916E(2) of the *Social Security Act 1991*, as inserted by this Schedule) for the 2011-12 income year; and
 - (b) the amount of income tax owed by the person for that year, as worked out under subsection 4-10(3) of the *Income Tax Assessment Act 1997* by reference to the person's accepted taxable income, is less than \$300.

Schedule 7**35 Application**

The amendments made by this Schedule apply in relation to the 2012-13 and later income years.

36 Transitional

- (1) A person may make a claim for an essential medical equipment payment under the *Social Security Act 1991* or the *Veterans' Entitlements Act 1986* for the 2012-13 income year on or after 18 June 2012.

Note: A claim for an essential medical equipment payment for the 2012-13 income year must be made before 1 July 2013 (see paragraph 917B(3)(a) of the *Social Security Act 1991* and paragraph 63B(3)(a) of the *Veterans' Entitlements Act 1986*).

- (2) For the purposes of the *Social Security Act 1991*, the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999* and the *Veterans' Entitlements Act 1986*, a person who makes a claim for the 2012-13 income year before 1 July 2012 is taken to have made the claim on 1 July 2012.

[NOTE]: *Social Security and Other Legislation Amendment (2012 Budget and Other Measures) Act 2012* (No. 98, 2012)

The following amendments commence on 1 January 2013 and amend Schedule 6 (item 10) of the *Clean Energy (Household Assistance Amendments) Act 2011* (No. 141, 2011) as follows:

Schedule 6**1 Paragraph 10(1)(b) of Schedule 6**

Omit "916B(a)(iii)", substitute "916B(1)(a)(iii)".

Table A**2 At the end of item 10 of Schedule 6**

Add:

- (3) This item does not apply to a person if item 12 or 13 of Schedule 6 to the *Social Security and Other Legislation Amendment (2012 Budget and Other Measures) Act 2012* applies in relation to the person.

As at 5 November 2012 the amendments are not incorporated in this compilation.

Social Security and Other Legislation Amendment Act 2011
(No. 145, 2011)

Schedule 1**2 Application**

The amendment made by this Schedule applies in relation to deaths occurring on or after the commencement of this Schedule.

Schedule 3**5 Application**

- (1) The amendments made by items 1, 2 (so far as it inserts section 26 of the *Social Security Act 1991*) and 4 apply for the purposes of working out a person's qualification for disability support pension in respect of days occurring on or after 1 January 2012.
- (2) However, if:
- (a) a claim for disability support pension is made, or is taken to have been made, by a person before 1 January 2012; and
 - (b) the Secretary has not determined the claim before 1 January 2012;
- those amendments do not apply in relation to working out the person's qualification for disability support pension in respect of days occurring on or before the day on which the Secretary determines the claim.
- (3) Subsections 27(1) and (2) of the *Social Security Act 1991*, as inserted by this Schedule, apply in relation to claims for disability support pension made, or taken to have been made, on or after the commencement of this item.

Table A

- (4) Subsections 27(3) and (4) of the *Social Security Act 1991*, as inserted by this Schedule, apply in relation to a person receiving disability support pension on or after the commencement of this item (whether the person started to receive that pension before, on or after that commencement).

Note: Sections 12, 13 and 15 of the Administration Act and clause 4 of Schedule 2 to that Act deal with claims for disability support pension that are taken to have been made.

Schedule 5**21 Application and transitional provisions**

- (1) The amendments made by items 2, 5, 7, 10, 12, 15, 17 and 20 apply in relation to the financial year beginning on 1 July 2012 and all later financial years.
- (2) The amendments made by items 4, 9, 14 and 19 apply in relation to the financial year ending on 30 June 2012 and all later financial years.
- (3) For the purposes of subitem (2), in relation to the financial year ending on 30 June 2012:
- (a) a reference in subsection 9A(1C) of the *Social Security Act 1991* to an actuarial certificate referred to in paragraph (1)(b); and
 - (b) a reference in subsection 9B(1C) of the *Social Security Act 1991* to an actuarial certificate referred to in paragraph (1A)(b); and
 - (c) a reference in subsection 5JA(1C) of the *Veterans' Entitlements Act 1986* to an actuarial certificate referred to in paragraph (1)(b); and
 - (d) a reference in subsection 5JB(1D) of the *Veterans' Entitlements Act 1986* to an actuarial certificate referred to in paragraph (1A)(b);
- is a reference to an actuarial certificate referred to in that paragraph, as that paragraph was in force immediately before the commencement of this item.

Table A**Schedule 6****8 Application**

The amendments made by this Schedule apply in relation to payments made on or after the commencement of this Schedule.

Social Security Legislation Amendment (Family Participation Measures) Act 2011 (No. 173, 2011)

Schedule 1**21 Application**

Paragraph 500(1)(ca) of the *Social Security Act 1991*, as inserted by this Schedule, applies for the purpose of determining whether a person is qualified for parenting payment for a period beginning on or after 1 January 2012.

Social Security Amendment (Student Income Support Reforms) Act 2011 (No. 179, 2011)

Schedule 1**4 Application**

- (1) Section 592L of the *Social Security Act 1991* as amended by this Part applies to amounts of relocation scholarship payments for which the qualification times are on or after the commencement of this Part.
- (2) In determining whether subsection (1) of that section applies, take account of payments and value received before, on or after the commencement of this Part.
- (3) In determining whether subsection (4) of that section applies, take account of prior years occurring before or after the commencement of this Part.

6 Transitional—no indexation on 1 January 2012

The relocation scholarship payment amount is not to be indexed under section 1191 of the *Social Security Act 1991* on 1 January 2012.

Table A

9 Transitional—no indexation on 1 January 2012

The student start-up scholarship payment amount is not to be indexed under section 1191 of the *Social Security Act 1991* on 1 January 2012.

11 Saving

Despite the repeal of Chapter 2BA of the *Social Security Act 1991* by this Part, that Chapter and the scheme determined under it continue to apply in relation to:

- (a) reviews of refusals, before that repeal, of applications for assistance under the scheme; and
- (b) approvals of such applications, and payment of assistance, under that scheme as a result of such reviews.

Schedule 2**5 Application**

Section 1223ABE of the *Social Security Act 1991* as amended by this Part applies to payments received on or after the commencement of this Part.

Family Assistance and Other Legislation Amendment Act 2012
(No. 49, 2012)

Schedule 4**9 Application**

The amendments made by this Part apply in relation to deaths occurring on or after the commencement of this Part.

Schedule 5**4 Application**

The amendments made by this Schedule apply in relation to 2012 and later years.

Table A*Social Security and Other Legislation Amendment (Disability Support Pension Participation Reforms) Act 2012 (No. 51, 2012)***Schedule 1****8 Transitional**

If:

- (a) before this item commences, the Secretary suspended a person's disability support pension because the person obtained paid work that was for:
 - (i) at least 15 hours per week; and
 - (ii) not more than 30 hours per week; and
- (b) immediately before this item commences, the suspension is in effect;

then:

- (c) as soon as practicable after this item commences, the Secretary must, for the purposes of section 85 of the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999*, reconsider the suspension; and
- (d) if, having regard to the *Social Security Act 1991* as in force on 1 July 2012, the Secretary is satisfied that disability support pension is payable to the person—the Secretary must, under that section, determine that disability support pension is payable to the person; and
- (e) section 114 of the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999* applies to any such determination.

Schedule 2**3 Application**

The amendments made by this Schedule apply for the purposes of working out a person's qualification for disability support pension in respect of days occurring on or after 1 July 2012.

Table A

Schedule 3

13 Application

- (1) The amendments made by items 1 to 6 apply for the purposes of working out a person's qualification for disability support pension in respect of days occurring on or after 1 July 2012.
- (2) The amendments made by items 7 to 12 apply in relation to periods of absence from Australia beginning on or after the commencement of those items.

Social Security and Other Legislation Amendment (Income Support and Other Measures) Act 2012 (No. 52, 2012)

Schedule 1

14 Application—persons in severe financial hardship

The amendment made by item 1 applies in relation to working out if a person is in severe financial hardship for days on or after 1 July 2012.

15 Application—youth allowance

- (1) Subject to subitems (2) and (3), the amendments made by items 2 and 3 apply for the purposes of working out a person's qualification for a youth allowance in respect of days occurring on or after 1 July 2012.
- (2) If:
 - (a) a person was aged 21 on 30 June 2012; and
 - (b) the person was receiving a newstart allowance immediately before 1 July 2012 or the person's payment of a newstart allowance was suspended immediately before 1 July 2012;the amendments made by items 2 and 3 do not apply in relation to the person during the period:
 - (c) beginning on 1 July 2012; and
 - (d) ending on the day on which the payment of the newstart allowance to the person is cancelled.

Table A

-
- (3) If:
- (a) before 1 July 2012, the Secretary granted a person's claim for a newstart allowance under the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999*; and
 - (b) the person's start day in relation to that allowance, worked out under clause 5 of Schedule 2 to that Act, is on or after 1 July 2012;
- the amendments made by items 2 and 3 do not apply in relation to the person during the period:
- (c) beginning on 1 July 2012; and
 - (d) ending on the day on which the payment of the newstart allowance to the person is cancelled.
- (4) Subject to subitem (5), the amendment made by item 7 applies in relation to working out the rate of youth allowance for days on or after 1 July 2012.
- (5) The amendment made by item 7 does not apply in relation to a person:
- (a) who was aged 21 on 30 June 2012; and
 - (b) who was receiving a youth allowance immediately before 1 July 2012 or whose payment of a youth allowance was suspended immediately before 1 July 2012.
- (6) The amendment made by item 8 applies in relation to working out the rate of youth allowance for days on or after 1 July 2012.

16 Application—newstart allowance

- (1) Subject to this item, the amendments made by items 4 and 5 apply for the purposes of working out a person's qualification for a newstart allowance in respect of days occurring on or after 1 July 2012.
- (2) If:
- (a) a person was aged 21 on 30 June 2012; and
 - (b) the person was receiving a newstart allowance immediately before 1 July 2012 or the person's payment of a newstart allowance was suspended immediately before 1 July 2012;
- the amendments made by items 4 and 5 do not apply in relation to the person during the period:
- (c) beginning on 1 July 2012; and
-

Table A

- (d) ending on the day on which the payment of the newstart allowance to the person is cancelled.

(3) If:

- (a) before 1 July 2012, a person aged 21 made a claim for a newstart allowance under the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999*; and
- (b) the claim had not been determined by the Secretary immediately before 1 July 2012;

the amendments made by items 4 and 5 do not apply in relation to:

- (c) the claim; and
- (d) if the claim is granted—the payment of that allowance as a result of that claim.

(4) If:

- (a) before 1 July 2012, a person aged 21 made a claim for a newstart allowance under the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999* (disregarding subclause 4(6) of Schedule 2 to that Act); and
- (b) on 1 July 2012, the person is serving a liquid assets test waiting period in relation to the claim;

the amendments made by items 4 and 5 do not apply in relation to:

- (c) the claim; and
- (d) if the claim is granted—the payment of that allowance as a result of that claim.

(5) If:

- (a) before 1 July 2012, the Secretary granted a person's claim for a newstart allowance under the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999*; and
- (b) on 1 July 2012, an income maintenance period applies to the person;

the amendments made by items 4 and 5 do not apply in relation to the person during the period:

- (c) beginning on 1 July 2012; and
- (d) ending on the day on which the payment of the newstart allowance to the person is cancelled.

Table A

-
- (6) If:
- (a) before 1 July 2012, the Secretary granted a person's claim for a newstart allowance under the *Social Security (Administration) Act 1999*; and
 - (b) the person's start day in relation to that allowance, worked out under clause 5 of Schedule 2 to that Act, is on or after 1 July 2012;
- the amendments made by items 4 and 5 do not apply in relation to the person during the period:
- (c) beginning on 1 July 2012; and
 - (d) ending on the day on which the payment of the newstart allowance to the person is cancelled.

17 Application—sickness allowance

- (1) Subject to subitem (2), the amendment made by item 6 applies for the purposes of working out a person's qualification for sickness allowance in respect of days occurring on or after 1 July 2012.
- (2) The amendment made by item 6 does not apply in relation to a person:
 - (a) who was aged 21 on 30 June 2012; and
 - (b) who was receiving sickness allowance immediately before 1 July 2012 or whose payment of sickness allowance was suspended immediately before 1 July 2012.

18 Application—general rates

The amendments made by items 9 to 12 apply in relation to working out the rates of social security payments for days on or after 1 July 2012.

Schedule 2

3 Application

The amendments made by items 1 and 2 apply in relation to working out the rate of youth allowance for days on or after 1 July 2012.

Schedule 5

7 Application

The amendments made by this Schedule apply in relation to persons who become working credit participants, as mentioned in section 1073E of the *Social Security Act 1991*, on days on or after 1 July 2012.

Table A

The following provision commences on 1 January 2013:

Schedule 3**5 Application**

The amendments made by this Schedule apply in relation to working out the rate of newstart allowance for days on or after 1 January 2013.

Social Security and Other Legislation Amendment (2012 Budget and Other Measures) Act 2012 (No. 98, 2012)

The following provisions commence on 1 January 2013:

Schedule 2**88 Application provisions**

- (1) Subject to subitems (2) to (6), the amendments made by this Schedule apply in relation to periods of absence from Australia starting on or after 1 January 2013.
- (2) The amendments made by items 2, 9, 11 and 20 apply in relation to children coming to Australia on or after 1 January 2013, whether the absence from Australia started before, on or after that date.
- (3) The amendments made by items 3, 7, 17, 25, 48 and 61 apply in relation to individuals returning to Australia on or after 1 January 2013, whether the absence from Australia started before, on or after that date.
- (4) The amendment made by item 19 applies in relation to children born outside Australia on or after 1 January 2013.
- (5) The amendment made by item 23 applies in relation to working out whether a person is qualified for a low income supplement for the 2013-14 income year and later income years.
- (6) The amendment made by item 60 applies in relation to qualifying circumstances that cease to exist on or after 1 January 2013.

Table A**Schedule 6****10 Definitions**

In this Part:

accepted taxable income has the same meaning as in subsection 916E(2) of the *Social Security Act 1991*.

claim time has the same meaning as in subsection 916C(7) of the *Social Security Act 1991*.

11 Application provision

The amendments made by this Schedule apply in relation to claims for low income supplement made on or after 1 January 2013.

12 Transitional provisions for certain claims made in the 2012-13 income year—not a member of a couple

- (1) If a person:
 - (a) makes a claim for low income supplement for the 2012-13 income year; and
 - (b) satisfies the excluded payment requirement under subsection 916D(1A) of the *Social Security Act 1991*, as inserted by this Schedule, for the previous income year; and
 - (c) is not, at the claim time, a member of a couple;
 then:
 - (d) subsection 916E(1A) of the *Social Security Act 1991* does not apply in relation to the claim; and
 - (e) the person is taken to satisfy the tax requirement referred to in subparagraph 916B(1)(a)(iii) of that Act for the 2011-12 income year if the person satisfies subitem (2).
- (2) A person satisfies this subitem if:
 - (a) the person has an accepted taxable income for the 2011-12 income year; and
 - (b) the amount of income tax owed by the person for that year, as worked out under subsection 4-10(3) of the *Income Tax Assessment Act 1997* by reference to the person's accepted taxable income, is less than \$300.

Table A

13 Transitional provisions for certain claims made in the 2012-13 income year—member of a couple

- (1) If a person:
- (a) makes a claim for low income supplement for the 2012-13 income year; and
 - (b) satisfies the excluded payment requirement under subsection 916D(1A) of the *Social Security Act 1991*, as inserted by this Schedule, for the previous income year; and
 - (c) is, at the claim time, a member of a couple;
- then:
- (d) subsection 916E(1B) of the *Social Security Act 1991* does not apply in relation to the claim; and
 - (e) the person is taken to satisfy the tax requirement referred to in subparagraph 916B(1)(a)(iii) of that Act for the 2011-12 income year if the person and the person's partner satisfy subitem (2).
- (2) A person satisfies this subitem if:
- (a) the person has an accepted taxable income for the 2011-12 income year; and
 - (b) the amount of income tax owed by the person for that year, as worked out under subsection 4-10(3) of the *Income Tax Assessment Act 1997* by reference to the person's accepted taxable income, is less than \$300.

Social Security Legislation Amendment (Fair Incentives to Work) Act 2012
(No. 144, 2012)

Schedule 3

15 Application

The amendments made by this Schedule apply in relation to payments made on or after the commencement of this Schedule.

Table A

The following provision commences on 1 January 2013:

Schedule 1**7 Application provision**

The amendments made by items 3, 4 and 5 apply for the purposes of working out whether a person is qualified for parenting payment for a day that is on or after 1 January 2013.

The following provisions commence on 1 July 2013:

Schedule 2**6 Application provision**

The amendments made by this Schedule (other than item 5) apply in relation to a person who makes a claim for a social security payment on or after 1 July 2013.

7 Transitional provision

- (1) This item applies to a person if:
 - (a) the person is subject to a liquid assets test waiting period (the *original waiting period*) on 1 July 2013 in relation to a claim; and
 - (b) the original waiting period started on a day (the *start day*) before 1 July 2013.

Original waiting period ends on 30 June 2013

- (2) If, assuming the amendments made by this Schedule had been in force on the start day:
 - (a) the person would not have been subject to a liquid assets test waiting period in relation to the claim; or
 - (b) the original waiting period would have ended before 1 July 2013;

then the original waiting period is taken to end on 30 June 2013.

Original waiting period ends on or after 1 July 2013

- (3) If, assuming the amendments made by this Schedule had been in force on the start day, the original waiting period would not have ended before 1 July 2013, then the original waiting period ends on the day

Table A

worked out under the *Social Security Act 1991* (as amended by this Schedule).

Definition

(4) In this item:

liquid assets test waiting period means a liquid assets test waiting period under Part 2.11, 2.11A, 2.12 or 2.14 of the *Social Security Act 1991*.

Appendix

CPI (Consumer Price Index) adjusted amounts

Part 3.16 (sections 1189 to 1206G) of the *Social Security Act 1991* provides for the indexation and adjustment of certain amounts mentioned in the Act.

The resulting changes in those amounts are not the subject of formal amendment of the Act itself and, therefore, are not incorporated in the main text of this compilation.

The affected provisions, incorporating adjusted figures provided by the Department of Families, Housing, Community Services and Indigenous Affairs can be found at the following internet address:

<http://www.centrelink.gov.au/internet/internet.nsf/publications/co029.htm>